| | | | Technical Report Documentation Page | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1. Report No. | | indi di en | 3. Recipient's Catalog No. | | | |
| FHWA-RD-96-207 | PB97-17 | 1101 BELL 1 BN 9451 | | | | |
| 4. Title and Subtitle | | | 5. Report Date | | | |
| IMPROVED CONCRETES FOR CO | ORROSION RESIST | NCE | 3. Recipient's Catalog No. 3. Recipient's Catalog No. 5. Report Date May 1997 6. Performing Organization Code 8. Performing Organization Report No. 10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS) 3D4C 11. Contract or Grant No. DTFH61-93-C-00028 13. Type of Report and Period Covered Interim Report, August 12, 1996 | | | |
| 7. Author(s) | | - <u>-, ·, ·</u> , ·, ·, | 8. Performing Organization Report No. | | | |
| Neil G. Thompson and David R. La | inkard | | 10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS) | | | |
| | | | 3D4C | | | |
| 9. Performing Organization Name and Ac | ldress | | 11. Contract or Grant No. | | | |
| Cortest Columbus Technologies, Ir 43016-8761 | nc., 6141 Avery Road | , Dublin, OH | DTFH61-93-C-00028 | | | |
| 12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Addres | | | 13. Type of Report and Period Covered | | | |
| Office Of Engineering R&D, Federa | al Highway Administra | ation, 6300 | Interim Report, August 12, 1996 | | | |
| Georgetown Pike, McLean, Virgina | 22101-2296 | | 14. Sponsoring Agency Code | | | |
| N | | | | | | |
| 15. Supplementary Notes | | | | | | |
| Contracting Officer's Technical Representative (COTR): Y. Paul Virmani, HNR-10, assisted by John Hardy 16. Abstract A major cause of concrete deterioration on bridge structures is the corrosion of the embedded steel reinforcement. In response to the continued problem of corrosion, FHWA initiated this research aimed at (1) quantifying the corrosive conditions fostering concrete bridge deterioration and (2) identifying concrete materials which consistently provide superior performance when | | | | | | |
| Environment Studies, Task B - Concrete C Interim Report reviews the results of tasks | Chemical and Physical Pro A and B and provides red | n project was divide operties, and Task C commendations for p | a Into three tasks: Task A - Corrosive - Long-Term Corrosion Performance. This erforming task C. | | | |
| In task A, laboratory experiments were for environmental variables of moisture co procedures were developed to permit unifor performed for three levels each of chloride predict corrosion rate and corrosion poten | conducted to characterize ntent, chloride concentrat orm chloride diffusion to the concentration, relative he tial as a function of enviro | e the corrosive enviro ion, and temperature ne steel surface. A fu umidity, and tempera nment for two differe | onment and to establish boundary conditions b. Special test specimen design and test ull factorial matrix of experiments were ture. A regression model was developed to ont concretes. | | | |
| In task B, experiments were performed corrosion induced deterioration of concrete deterioration of concrete are corrosion rate The independent concrete design mix vari aggregate type, mineral admixture, and ce levels of interest for the variables, an optim for each independent variable. Models we corrosion potential in each of two environm was used to make recommendations for the | to identify the chemical c e structures. The depend e, corrosion potential, chic ables examined included: ment type. Because of the nized experimental design are developed to predict the nents, chloride permeabilities to be tested | omponents of concre ent variables of inter ride permeability, ele water-cement ratio, ne large number of in a was developed to p ne effect of the indep ty, resistivity, and co in the task C long-te | etes and to determine how they effect est in examining corrosion induced ectrical resistivity, and physical properties. air content, coarse aggregate type, fine dependent variables and the number of ermit the estimate of the main-effect terms endent variables on corrosion rate and mpressive strength. The data developed rm experiments. | | | |
| 17. Key Words Concrete, mortars, reinforcing steel, corrosion rate, co predictions, chloride, temperature, relative humidity, pu strength, resistivity, water-cement ratio, air content, ag cement. | rrosion potential, model ermeability, compressive gregate, mineral admixture, | 18. Distribution Sta No restrictions. This doc Technical Information Ser | tement ument is available to the public through the National rvice, Springfield, VA 22161 | | | |
| 19. Security Classif. (Of this 20. Security Classif.) | curity Classif. (Of this | 21. No. Of Pages | 22. Price | | | |
| Unclassified | Unclassified | 176 | REPRODUCED BY U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMER | | | |
| Form DOT F 1700.7 (8-72) | Reproduction of comple | eted page authorized | NATIONAL TECHNICAL INFORMATION SERVICE SPRINGFIELD, VA 22161 | | | |

.

; :

.

:

1.4

: .

.

| SI* (MODERN METRIC) CONVERSION FACTORS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | APPROXIMATE CONVERSIONS TO SI UNITS APPROXIMATE CONVERSIONS FROM SI UNITS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Symbol | When You Know | Multiply By | To Find | Symbol | Symbol | When You Know | Multiply By | To Find | Symbol | | |
| | · <u> </u> | LENGTH | | | | | LENGTH | - | | | |
| in ft yd mi | inches feet yards milee | 25.4 0.305 0.914 1.51 | millimeters meters meters | mm m m | mm m m | millimeters meters meters kilomotors | 0.039 3.28 1.09 | inches feet yards | in ft yd | | |
| | mies | AREA | Kilometers | km | NII | KINII 9 191 8 | 111162 | rrn: | | | |
| in² ftª ydª ac mi² | square inches square feet square yards acres square miles | 645.2 0.093 0.836 0.405 2.59 VOLUME | square millimeters square meters square meters hectares square kilometers | mm² m² ha km² | mm² m² m² ha km² | square millimeters square meters square meters hectares square kilometers | 0.0016 10.764 1.195 2.47 0.386 VOLUME | - square inches square feet square yards acres square miles | in² ft ^e yd² ac mi² | | |
| fi oz gal ft ^a yd ^a NOTE: \ | fluid ounces gallons cubic feet cubic yards Volumes greater than 100 | 29.57 3.785 0.028 0.765 20 shall be shown in | milliliters liters cubic meters cubic meters m ³ . | mL L m³ m³ | mL L m³ m³ | milliliters liters cut:ic meters cubic meters | 0.034 0.264 35.71 1.307 | fluid ounces gallons cubic feet cubic yards | fi oz gai ft ^a yc ^a | | |
| | •••••• | MASS | | | | | MASS | | | | |
| oz Ib T | ounces pounds short tons (2000 lb) | 28.35 0.454 0.907 | grams kilograms megagrams (or "metric ton") | g kg Mg (or "t") | g kg Mg (or "t") | grams kilograms megagrams (or "metric ton") | 0.035 2.202 1.103 | ounces pounds short tons (2000 | oz Ib Ib) T | | |
| | TEMPER | RATURE (exact) | (*******) | (0, - / | | TEMP | ERATURE (exac | t) | | | |
| °F | Fahrenheit temperature | 5(F-32)/9 or (F-32)/1.8 | Celcius temperature | ဇ | ℃ | Celcius temperature | 1.8C + 32 | Fahrenheit temperature | ۴F | | |
| t | | MINATION | | | | IL | LUMINATION | | | | |
| fc fl | foot-candles foot-Lamberts | 10.76 3.426 | lux candela/m² | lx cd/m² | lx cd/m² | lux candela/m² | 0.0929 0.2919 | foot-candles foot-Lamberts | fc fl | | |
| | FORCE and PF | RESSURE or STI | RESS | | | FORCE and | PRESSURE or S | TRESS | | | |
| ibf Ibf/in² | poundforce poundforce per square inch | 4.45 6.89 | newtons kilopascals | N kPa | N kPa | newtons kilopascals | 0.225 0.145 | poundforce poundforce per square inch | ibf ibf/in² | | |

* SI is the symbol for the International System of Units. Appropriate rounding should be made to comply with Section 4 of ASTM E380.

(Revised September 1993)

Ļ

=:



Federal Highway Administration Research and Development

Turner-Fairbank Highway Research Center 6300 Georgetown Pike McLean, Virginia 22101–2296

ERRATA

Improved Concretes for Corrosion Resistance

Publication No. FHWA-RD-96-207



Because of an oversight, recipients of the above referenced publication are asked to make the following pen-and-ink changes to their copies of the report:

Location

Change

Figure 1-6 on unnumbered page 17

Unnumbered page 17

Change the figure number from "Figure 1-6" to "Figure 3."

Write in the correct page number as page "17" at the bottom of the page.

We apologize for any inconvenience this may have caused you.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Page |
|------|
|------|

| CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|---|----------|
| CHAPTER 2. BACKGROUND FACTORS AFFECTING CHLORIDE ION DIFFUSION RATE FACTORS AFFECTING CORROSION RATE CI\OH' Ratio Ionic Conductivity Concrete Microstructure FACTORS AFFECTING THE RATE OF CORROSION-INDUCED DAMAGE | 36880122 |
| CHAPTER 3. TASK A - CORROSIVE ENVIRONMENT STUDIES | 5 5 |
| Specimen Design | 5 |
| Ontimum Mortar Thickness | 0 |
| Loss Of Moisture From Mortar | 5 |
| Bate Of Chloride Ingress In Mortar | .0 0 |
| Test Specimen Fabrication | 2 |
| Test Matrix | 2 |
| Chloride Incorporation 2 | PA |
| Humidity Control In Environmental Test Chambers 2 | .0 96 |
| Measured Dependent Variables | 8 |
| RESULTS' TASK A - CORROSIVE ENVIRONMENT STUDIES | 8 |
| Subtask A.1 - Mortar A2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel | 9 |
| Individual Independent Variable Analysis | 9 |
| General Linear Model | 4 |
| Subtask A.2 - Mortar A2 and Prestressed Steel Tendons | 37 |
| Subtask A.3 - Concrete A5 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel 3 | 37 |
| Subtask A.4 - Mortar B2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel 4 | 1 |
| CHAPTER 4. TASK B - CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES 4 EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH: TASK B- CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND | 9 |
| PHYSICAL | 9 |
| Environmental Variables 4 | 9 |
| Material Variables 5 | 0 |
| Cements | 0 |
| Mineral Admixtures | іЗ |
| Fine Aggregate Type | іЗ |
| Coarse Aggregate 5 | 5 |
| Concrete Mix Proportion Variables | 5 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

. . .

.

Page

1 1

......

| Experimental Design 5 | 7 |
|---|------------|
| Measured Dependent Variables | 9 |
| Rapid Chloride Permeability | 9 |
| Compressive Strength Measurements | 9 |
| Electrical Resistivity Measurements | 0 |
| Corrosion Rate and Potential Measurements | 0 |
| Final Chloride At The Steel Surface | 0 |
| RESULTS: TASK B - CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL | |
| PROPERTIES | 51 |
| Water-Cement Ratio 6 | 52 |
| Air Content | 5 |
| Coarse Aggregate Type | 8 |
| Fine Aggregate Type | '1 |
| Mineral Admixture | ' 4 |
| Cement Type | '6 |
| Statistical Model | 0 |
| | - |
| CHAPTER 5. DISCUSSION | 1 |
| EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES | 11 |
| EFFECTS OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLES |)1 |
| CORRELATIONS AMONG DEPENDENT VARIABLES |)5 |
| Corrosion Rate Versus Potential |)5 |
| Rapid Chloride Permeability Versus Resistivity | 0 |
| OPTIMIZATION FOR CORROSION RESISTANCE | 0 |
| Model Predictions |)2 |
| Task B Test Matrix Optimization |)4 |
| TASK C WORK PLAN |)6 |
| Test Specimen Design |)9 |
| Standard Specimen |)9 |
| Repair/Patch Specimens |)9 |
| Standard Concretes | 11 |
| Repair/Patch Concretes 11 | 11 |
| Environment | 15 |
| Exposure 11 | 15 |
| Measurements 11 | 16 |
| Rate of Chloride Ingress 11 | 16 |
| Rate of Corrosion 11 | 16 |
| Rate of Corrosion-Induced Damage | 18 |
| Concrete Chemistry | 18 |
| APPENDIX A - Test Matrices for Task A 12 | 21 |
| APPENDIX B - Concrete Property Data | 25 |
| APPENDIX C - Statistical Analysis Data Sheets for Task R 13 | 21 |
| ADDENIDIX D - Statistical Analysis Data Sheets for Fask D | ,, ;7 |
| | ,, 25 |
| | JÜ |

LIST OF FIGURES

[

1

| Fig | ure Pa | ge |
|----------------|--|-----------|
| 1. 2. 3. | Simple deterioration model for corrosion of steel in concrete Specimen design for short-term corrosion tests using # 18 normal rebar Section views through a reinforced concrete specimen perpendicular to the | . 5 16 |
| 4. | rebar (r) | 17 19 |
| 5. 6. | Effect of temperature on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2 Effect of relative humidity on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for | 31 |
| 7. | Effect of chloride concentration on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2. | 32 33 |
| 8. 9. | Effect of temperature on corrosion rate at 43 percent relative humidity Effect of mortar versus concrete and conventional reinforcement (C/R) versus prestressing steel reinforcement (PT/R) on corrosion rate and corrosion | 35 |
| 10. | potential for all data averaged (21 °C, 70 °F) Comparison of actual chloride concentrations measured at the steel-cement interface for tests in mortar A2 (conventional reinforcing steel), mortar A2T | 39 |
| 11. | steel) | 42 |
| 10 | B2. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr. | 44 |
| 12. | B2. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4μ m/yr | 45 |
| 13. | mortar B2 | 47 |
| 14. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, water-cement ratio, for the concrete property variables of rapid chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength | 63 |
| 15. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, water-cement ratio, for the moderate (a.b. and a) and aggressive equirements (d.e. and f) | 64 |
| 16. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, air content, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive | 04 |
| 17. | strength | 66 |
| 18. | moderate (a, b, and c) and aggressive environments (d, e, and f) | 67 |
| | compressive strength | 69 |
| 19. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, coarse aggregate, for the moderate (a, b, and c) and aggressive environments (d, e, and f). | 70 |

....

LIST OF FIGURES (Continued)

| Fig | ure | Page |
|-----|---|-------|
| 20. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, fine aggregate, for the | |
| | concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and | |
| | compressive strength | 72 |
| 21. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, fine aggregate, for the | |
| | moderate (a, b, and c) and aggressive environments (d, e, and f). | 73 |
| 22. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, mineral admixture, for the | |
| | concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and | |
| ~~ | | 75 |
| 23. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, mineral admixture, for the | |
| 04 | moderate (a, b, and c) and aggressive environments (d, e, and f). | // |
| 24. | Summary of mean data for independent variable, cement type, for the | |
| | compressive strength | 70 |
| 25 | Summary of mean data for independent variable compart type for the | |
| 20. | moderate (a, b, and c) and aggressive environments (d, e, and f) | 81 |
| 26 | Corrosion rate map as a function of environment for conventional steel in | |
| -0. | mortar A-2 (Type I portland cement) | 92 |
| 27. | Corrosion rate map as a function of environment for conventional steel in | |
| | mortar B-2 (calcium aluminate cement) | 93 |
| 28. | Logarithm of corrosion rate versus potential for task B data. | 97 |
| 29. | Potential versus logarithm of corrosion rate for all data in tasks | |
| | A and B | 98 |
| 30. | Photographs of typical corrosion in the aggressive environment | |
| | in task B. | 99 |
| 31. | Chloride permeability versus 1 / resistivity. | . 101 |
| 32. | Standard concrete specimen used for task C long-term tests | . 110 |
| 33. | Repair/patch concrete specimen used for task C long-term tests | . 112 |
| 34. | Resistance versus depth device. | . 117 |

LIST OF TABLES

. .

.

....

Table

Ι

_

| 1. | Material, environmental, and design variables known to influence the |
|-----|--|
| | corrosion induced damage of steel reinforced concrete structures |
| 2. | Comparison of SHRP and Germann methods of chloride analysis |
| 3. | Rate of chloride ingress in 12.7-mm (0.50-in) thick mortar samples |
| 4. | Mortar and concrete compositions for Task A tests |
| 5. | Humidity control using saturated salt solutions |
| 6. | Data for mortar A2 and conventional reinforcing steel |
| 7. | Statistical regression analysis results for mortar A2 |
| 8. | Data for mortar A2-PST and prestressing steel tendons |
| 9. | Data for concrete A5 and conventional reinforcing steel |
| 10. | Data for mortar B2 and conventional reinforcing steel |
| 11. | Statistical regression analysis results for mortar B2 |
| 12. | Summary of material variables considered in the research |
| 13. | Cements used in the research |
| 14. | Fine aggregates used in the research |
| 15. | Coarse aggregates (ASTM C 33 no 8 gradation) used in the research 56 |
| 16. | Example of concrete mix design for the research |
| 17. | Experimental design for the task B investigation |
| 18. | General linear model for main effect terms for rapid chloride permeability |
| | (coulomb) after 90-days |
| 19. | General linear model for main effect terms for electrical resistivity (ohm-cm) |
| | after 90-days |
| 20. | General linear model for main effect terms for compressive strength (psi) |
| | after 90-days |
| 21. | General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion rate (mpy) in |
| | moderate environment |
| 22. | General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion potential (mV) in |
| | moderate environment |
| 23. | General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion rate (mpy) in |
| | aggressive environment |
| 24. | General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion potential (mV) in |
| | aggressive environment |
| 25. | Summary of effects of independent variable on the measured dependent |
| _ | variables |
| 26. | Levels of each independent variable ranked according to corrosion |
| | resistance for corrosion rate (moderate and aggressive environments) and |
| _ | rapid chloride permeability 103 |
| 27. | Selection of task C concrete mix designs based on linear main-effect term |
| | model predictions 105 |
| 28. | Optimizing concrete deterioration resistance based on the mix designs |
| | tested in task B |

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 29. Selection of task C concrete mix designs based on optimization of task B | |
| test matrix results | 108 |
| 30. Concrete mix designs selected for task C concretes | 113 |
| 31. Repair/patch concrete mix designs selected for task C | 114 |
| 32. Rapid chloride permeability measurements on (2-in) thick portion of (4-in) diameter by (8-in) long cylinder specimens prepared from experimental | |
| concretes on the FHWA project (DTFH61-92-R-00137) | 125 |
| 33. Compressive strength measurements on (2-in) cubes prepared from | |
| experimental concretes on the FHWA Project on (DTFH61-92-R-00137) | 127 |
| 34. Electrical resistivity measurements on experimental concretes: FHWA | |
| project (DTFH61-92-R-00137) | 129 |

CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

The deterioration of various reinforced concrete (R/C) bridge components containing conventional black steel reinforcement is the most important problem facing U.S. highway agencies. A major cause of this concrete deterioration (cracking, delamination, and spalling) is the corrosion of the embedded steel reinforcement, initiated by chloride ions from deicing salts and salt-water spray which have penetrated the concrete cover. A similar problem exists for prestressing steel in prestressed concrete (PS/C) bridge components exposed to deicing salts and marine environments. For PS/C bridge components, in addition to the corrosion-induced concrete deterioration, corrosion induced hydrogen embrittlement of prestressing steel may eventually compromise the structure's safety and its ability to carry the normal structural loads.

The historical approach to this problem has involved small-area patching on all bridge components, and complete overlays on bridge decks. These conventional rehabilitation methods have involved a wide variety of repair strategies, and dozens of different repair materials. No one repair procedure/material has evolved as the optimum solution to the problem.

In response to this situation, the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), in 1992, issued a Broad Agency Announcement (no DTFH61-92-R-000137) to solicit research proposals aimed at improving rehabilitation technology for corrosion induced deterioration of bridges. FHWA initiated this research project directed at the quantitative identification of the corrosive conditions fostering concrete bridge deterioration, and at the identification of concrete materials which consistently provide superior performance when used for bridge deck overlays and for the repair of other concrete bridge members. It was also envisioned that this work would lead to the identification of concretes which are cost-effective for the construction of new bridge members, in addition to successfully resisting corrosion-induced concrete deterioration in the presence of well-defined corrosive conditions.

The present research project was initiated during January 1993, in answer to this need. The research approach was structured to address the three principal rate phenomena that control corrosion-induced deterioration of concrete bridge components. These phenomena are identified as:

- 1. Diffusion of chloride ions to the level of the reinforcing steel (chloride diffusion rate).
- 2. Corrosion of the reinforcing steel once passivity has been destroyed by the presence of the chloride ion (rate of corrosion).
- 3. Cracking/spalling distress in the concrete as a result of the build-up of steel corrosion products (rate of deterioration).

The experimental phase of the research was divided into three tasks which include:

- 1. Task A Corrosive Environment Studies.
- 2. Task B Concrete Chemical and Physical Properties.
- 3. Task C Long-Term Corrosion Performance.

In task A laboratory experiments were conducted to characterize the corrosive environment and to establish boundary conditions for moisture content, chloride content, and temperature levels for corrosion initiation and propagation.

Task B focused on an identification of the chemical and physical characteristics of concretes as they relate to the rate of corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel. Corrosive environments used in task B were selected on the basis of results obtained in the task A work.

Task C will provide simulation and measurement of all three of the phenomena that control corrosion induced deterioration of concrete structures. These include the chloride diffusion rate in the concrete, the rate of corrosion of the steel once corrosion is initiated, and the rate of deterioration of the concrete during the build-up of corrosion products.

Task C will encompass long-term tests of small reinforced concrete slabs under conditions that simulate bridge structures in well-defined corrosive environments. Independent variables for the task C work will be selected on the basis of findings from task A and task B.

The present interim report describes the methodology used and the results obtained in the task A and task B work.

CHAPTER 2. BACKGROUND

Over the past 60 years or so, an enormous amount of energy has been expended in laboratory and field studies of reinforced concrete to characterize the nature of the corrosion-induced damage phenomenon, and to identify preventative and remedial solutions. Despite this effort, it is still not possible to identify the "ideal" concrete to provide "optimum" performance in a particular corrosive environment situation.

What has been learned in the previous and ongoing research investigations is that there are many material, design, and environmental variables that can affect both the corrosion process itself, and the extent of damage resulting from the corrosion process. In the vast majority of cases, the field and laboratory results are empirical in nature. A fundamental study of the effect of these variables (table 1) on the corrosion phenomenon, and on the damage resulting from the corrosion in reinforced concrete structures, is needed if true advances are to be made.

It is widely known and accepted that reinforcing steel in "uncontaminated," uncarbonated, and uncracked Portland cement concrete will either show no corrosion or will corrode at such a slow rate that cracking and spalling distress is never manifested. It is only when these three requirements for corrosion protection are violated that disruptive corrosion of reinforcing steel can initiate and be sustained. This violation can take the form of either (1) a chemical violation or (2) a mechanical violation. In the chemical violation mode, the normally protective environment of the Portland cement concrete can be compromised by (1) intrusion of chloride-bearing solutions to the level of reinforcing steel, and/or (2) carbonation of the concrete to the level of the reinforcing steel. In the mechanical mode, cracking of the concrete over the reinforcing steel can hasten the onset of corrosion by providing a direct access of oxygen, water, and chlorides to the reinforcing steel.

Figure 1 shows a simplified deterioration model relating to the corrosion of steel reinforcement in reinforced concrete.⁽¹⁾ Initially, there is an initiation period during which time the concrete is undergoing carbonation, or an influx of chloride-laden waters. During this period the reinforcing steel remains in a passive state.

Because of the dominant role played by chloride ion in the corrosion process, the vast majority of research designed to make concrete more "protective" focuses on changes to the concrete that can reduce the rate of chloride ion diffusion. Once the chloride ion reaches the level of reinforcing steel in moist concrete, corrosion is inevitable, if oxygen is available. However, following the initiation of corrosion, both the rate of corrosion and the subsequent rate of damage arising from the corrosion process depend upon many factors that, at present, are not well understood. It is a primary objective of the present research to increase the state of knowledge here.

Much of the treatment of the steel corrosion problem in the literature is concerned with material and design variables that will increase the time required for chloride ion to reach the level of reinforcing steel. A lesser amount of the literature Table 1.Material, environmental, and design variables known to influence the
corrosion induced damage of steel reinforced concrete structures.

| | Material Variables | | Environmental Variables | | Design Variables |
|----|---|----|---|----|---------------------------------|
| A. | Concrete Chemistry | Α. | Source of Aggressive ions, e.g. chloride (from deicing | Α. | Depth of Cover |
| | 1. pH of pore water | | salts and sea water) and sulfate. | B. | Cracking Size and Spacing of |
| | water (Cl ⁻ /OH ⁻) | В. | Temperature Extremes and Cycling | | Rebar |
| | 3. Chloride binding capability | C. | Relative Humidity | D. | Urainage Efficiency |
| В. | Concrete Engineering Properties | D. | Moisture Content and Cycling | | |
| | 1. Permeability | | | | |
| | 2. Porosity | | | | |
| | 3. Compressive Strength | | | | |
| | 4. Bond Strength | | | | |
| | 5. Tensile Strength | | | | |
| | 6. Elastic Properties | l | | - | |
| | 7. Inelastic Properties | | | | |
| | 8. Electrical Proper- ties | | | | |
| C. | Water-Cement Ratio | | | | |
| D. | Hardened Concrete Free Water Content | | | | |



-

Figure 1. Simple deterioration model for corrosion of steel in concrete.

(mostly of relatively recent vintage) is concerned with chemical factors that influence the onset and rate of corrosion once the chloride has reached the steel level. With the exception of the depth of concrete cover over the steel reinforcement, there is very little in the literature to date dealing with the ability of the concrete to eliminate or minimize damage once the corrosion process is operative.

FACTORS AFFECTING CHLORIDE ION DIFFUSION RATE

In practice, chlorides that get into concrete come primarily from one of two sources: (1) deicing salts and (2) seawater. In both of these instances, little control can be exerted over the source of the chloride ion. For this reason, individuals responsible for addressing the corrosion issue have focused on modifications to the concrete that will reduce the rate of chloride ion diffusion. The concrete property controlling diffusion rate is its permeability. Reduced permeabilities in concrete have been achieved by:

- 1. Reduction in water-cement ratio.
- 2. Use of pozzolonic and pozzolonic/cementitious mineral admixtures.
- 3. Use of polymer modifiers.

The ability of these material modifications/additions to reduce chloride ion permeability is well documented.⁽²⁻⁹⁾

It is widely believed that reduced permeability is achieved through a reduction in connected porosity attributed to the decreased water-cement ratio, and to the in situ formation of additional cementitious material (CSH) when pozzolonic and pozzolonic/ cementitious mineral admixtures are used. An additional benefit is provided by the submicron particle size of mineral admixtures such as silica fume. These small particles fit into spaces in the concrete that previously could only be occupied by water, thereby creating a denser, less permeable matrix. With respect to the ability to decrease the diffusion rate of chloride ion, reductions in water-cement ratio alone is not as effective as the use of latex polymer modifiers or the use of mineral admixtures (particularly silica fume) in conjunction with reduced water-cement ratios.

It can be reasoned that aggregate porosity/permeability should also affect the chloride ion diffusion rate in concrete. If porosity in the aggregates is connected, and assuming that the pores can become saturated with pore water solution, then it is expected that, as aggregate connected porosity increases, an increase should also occur in chloride ion diffusion rate. To date, there have been no studies to directly address this issue.

Although permeability is the dominant factor controlling chloride diffusion, other factors may be involved, including (1) the surface charge on the hydrated cement phases, (2) the formation of porous transition zones at aggregate/cement paste interfaces, and (3) microcracking in the concrete's matrix phase.

It has been suggested that diffusion of chloride ions is retarded by the surface charge of the hydrated cement gel pastes with a low-capillary porosity.⁽¹⁰⁾ In contrast,

the hydrated cement gel is much more permeable to the similarly-sized neutral oxygen molecule. This study showed that the use of a mineral admixture (fly ash) had a significantly greater effect on the chloride diffusion than on the oxygen diffusion in concrete. The size of the oxygen molecule and the chloride ion are similar, and their diffusion coefficients in bulk aqueous solutions are comparable. The two species might be expected to diffuse at similar rates in very porous hydrated cement pastes. The fact that they don't suggests that chloride diffusion kinetics in these pastes are generally restricted by the interactions between the migrating chloride ion and the electrostatically charged pore walls, or by the electrical double-layer at the interface between the pore walls and pore solution.

The amount of microcracking that occurs in concrete structures subjected to cyclic loadings can increase the rate of chloride permeability into the structures.⁽¹¹⁾ Static compressive stresses appear to have little effect on chloride permeability of concrete. Compressive load repetitions in the 60 to 80 percent of ultimate strength range gave rise to a significant increase in the chloride permeability of the concrete. Chloride permeability increases at an increasing rate as the residual strengths decrease.

It has been shown that the introduction of aggregates (sand particles) into cement paste results in a higher chloride ion transport coefficient.⁽¹²⁾ This porous transition zone formed at the aggregate-cement paste interface affects the pore size distribution. This, in turn, affects the chloride ion diffusion rate.

Tests that are used to measure the chloride ion diffusion rate include short-term tests in which chloride ions are driven through concrete by an electrical potential difference, and long-term tests in which concretes ponded on concrete surfaces are allowed to diffuse in naturally. Andrade showed that chloride penetration into concrete, as defined by the Rapid Chloride Permeability Test, provides values for chloride diffusivities that agree quite well with values obtained under both steady- and non-steady-state conditions.⁽¹³⁾ However, the agreement with values obtained from natural diffusion tests (i.e., ponding) is still not adequate, and further experimentation is needed to clarify this point. Andrade also showed that chloride diffusivities can be calculated from concrete resistivity measurements, providing the concentration of chlorides in the pore solution is measured or assumed.

Johansen cautions that the use of Fick's Second Law to describe chloride penetration in concrete can result in values of the diffusion coefficient that apparently decrease with increasing time.⁽¹⁴⁾ Application of such data to estimate chloride-induced corrosion of reinforcement has been found to be very conservative. Johansen contends that this does not mean that Fick's Second Law is not valid; only that the description of concrete as a homogeneous medium with respect to transport of dissolved species is too simple a model. Chatterji further cautions that any attempt to predict the long-term penetration depth of chloride ion in concrete, on the basis of diffusivity as measured by any method, may be very uncertain.⁽¹⁵⁾ The assumption of a constant chloride ion diffusivity through concrete is seldom satisfied in practice.

FACTORS AFFECTING CORROSION RATE

Factors that have been shown to affect the corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel in concrete, once chloride ions reach the steel, include:

- 1. The amount of chloride ion present in the pore water (typically expressed as CI/OH⁻ ratio).
- 2. Ionic conductivity/resistivity of the concrete.
- 3. Temperature.
- 4. Relative humidity (external and internal).
- 5. Concrete microstructure.

CI\OH⁻ Ratio

In 1981, Barneyback and Diamond described a device for retrieving pore solution from hardened cement paste samples.⁽¹⁶⁾ Since that time, measurements of the type and amount of chemical species in pore solutions have become common-place.⁽¹⁷⁻²²⁾ Particular interest is focussed on measurements of the Cl⁻/OH⁻ ratio. It is now well-established that the depassivation of embedded steel, where it occurs, is a function not only of Cl⁻ concentration, but also of OH⁻ concentration. Diamond showed that, for pH values representative of those in concrete pore solutions, the maximum Cl⁻/OH⁻ that can be tolerated without depassivation is 0.29 at pH 12.6 and 0.30 at pH 13.3.⁽¹⁷⁾ Goni and Andrade showed that the Cl⁻/OH⁻ ratio is the only parameter which unequivocally corresponds to the mean corrosion current (I_{corr}) value, which indicates that higher Cl⁻/OH⁻ ratios induce a higher corrosion rate.⁽²³⁾

It is likely that other features of cement pore water chemistry also influence the nature of the steel corrosion products and the rate of corrosion. These important parameters of the cement pore water chemistry may include (1) ionic strength, (2) pH, (3) redox potential, and (4) cation composition. The ionic strength effects ionic exchange reactions of the pore solution with the cement hydrate phases. It has been found that cement pore solutions have fairly high ionic strengths (up to 0.3), with pHs in the range of 12.4 to 13.5.⁽²⁴⁾ The redox potential determines the oxidation state for multivalent elements. In general, pore solutions of Portland cements are oxidizing (positive redox potentials), except for those containing blast furnace slag. For standard Portland cements (including those containing slag, silica fume, and fly ash), the dominating cations in the pore solutions are sodium and potassium. The calcium contents of the pore solution are significantly lower than sodium or potassium. For calcium aluminate cements, sodium and aluminum dominate the cement pore solution.

It is indicated that the alkali concentrations of pore solutions are not affected by the presence of aggregate.⁽²⁵⁾ However, over a long time period, the presence of alkali reactive aggregates could affect the alkali concentration as alkalis are entrapped in the reaction products, resulting in a depletion of alkalis in the pore solution.

In recent years, considerable attention has been given to the so-called chloride binding ability of concretes, with respect to the influence of this feature on the CI/OH⁻

ratio. Chloride-binding refers to the chemical reaction between cement hydration products and chloride ions in solution to form insoluble chloride phases. This effectively removes chloride ion from pore water, eliminating its participation in the depassivation phenomenon. Many researchers have proposed a correlation between the tricalcium aluminate (C₂A) content of cement and the cement's ability to bind chlorides through the formation of insoluble calcium chloroaluminates.⁽²⁶⁻³¹⁾ Typically, it is reported that higher C₃A cements bind more chlorides, thereby lowering the chloride ion concentration in the pore solution. This general conclusion is, however, challenged by Arya, et al., for chlorides that were externally derived relative to chlorides added at the time of mixing.^(28,32) They showed that cement type, the type and proportion of cement replacement material, associated cations, and total chloride content were the most important factors governing the binding of chlorides. Binding of internal chlorides also increased with increases in water-cement ratio, curing temperature, and age. Furthermore, Arva showed that for external chloride, the associated cation had a dramatic influence on chloride binding phenomenon; calcium chloride, and particularly magnesium chloride, produced massive increases in binding in relation to sodium chloride.

Byfors also cautions that differences in chloride binding among cements cannot be attributed simply to differences in C₃A content.⁽³³⁾ Chloride binding also appears to be related to both the original alkalinity of the cement and its specific surface area. For bound chlorides, some are irreversibly combined into hydrated products by chemical reaction, and others can unbind as the free chloride concentration decreases.

It has been suggested that tetracalcium aluminoferrite participates in chloride binding in the form of a chloro-complex $C_3F \cdot CaCl_2 \cdot 10H_2O$.⁽³⁴⁾ Principal chloride binding, however, is still attributed by these authors to the formation of Friedel's salt, derived from the tricalcium aluminate hydrates.

The effect of chemical admixtures on the chloride binding capacity has not been widely studied. It has been suggested that the presence of a superplasticizer in concrete can lower chloride binding capacity.⁽³⁵⁾ This conclusion was based on the finding that the CI/OH⁻ ratio is considerably lower in solutions that have been obtained by decanting, relative to pore water that has been extracted under pressure from the hydrated cement (expressed solutions).

The results of chloride binding studies have provided guidelines regarding the design of experiments intended to study the corrosion process in concrete. Enevoldzen, et al., addressed the method of chloride addition to experimental concretes; that is, whether or not the chloride is added as the initial mix ingredient or allowed to diffuse naturally into the hardened concrete.^(32,36) The study was done in connection with electrochemical removal of chlorides from concrete. They showed that more of naturally-ingressed chloride could be removed more easily from concrete relative to concretes in which the chloride had been added to the initial mix. They concluded that this supports a hypothesis that some of the admixed chlorides become physically trapped in the CSH gel during hydration; whereas, chloride penetrated from the environment enters and leaves the paste exclusively via the capillary pores.

There are two factors that may compromise or trivialize the importance of pore water chemistry, as related to its importance as an independent variable in studies of the corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel in concrete. One is the question surrounding the validity of chemical analyses of expressed pore solutions. Another is the fact that, in many service environments, there is a nearly inexhaustible supply of chloride ion.

Chatterji questions the validity of chemical analyses of expressed pore solutions.⁽³⁷⁾ This question arises from the fact that polyvalent ions are expected to preferentially accumulate at the interface between cement hydration products and pore water. This arises from the fact that both cement hydration products and reactive silica particles are negatively charged in alkaline solutions (such as in a cement paste condition).

As previously discussed, it is now well-established that high CI/OH⁻ ratios correspond to high corrosion currents, which translate into high corrosion rates. In practice, the availability of chloride ion from external sources may overwhelm any effect that the intrinsic concrete pore water chemistry has on the corrosion process. Arya and Xu concluded that chloride binding is not related, in any simple way, to the rate of corrosion.⁽³²⁾ They showed that mineral admixtures (ground granulated blast furnace slag, fly ash, silica fume) did have an effect on the chloride binding ability of the cementitious phase. However, corrosion rates increased with increasing chloride content for all mixes due (they concluded) to a simple increase in the amount of free chloride. Al-Amoudi showed that, in a high chloride environment, a high C₃A content in plain cement concrete is rendered ineffective.⁽⁸⁾ These findings may explain why there have been no studies that have actually proven that a high chloride binding potential in concrete translates into improved corrosion protection in field-placed concrete.

Ionic Conductivity

The corrosion of steel in concrete is an electrochemical phenomenon. Thus, it is widely assumed that the electrical conductivity (and resistivity) of the concrete exerts an influence on the nature and rate of corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel. This phenomenon is clearly operative in those instances where the electrical conductivity of the concrete is at a low level as a result of the removal of free (evaporable) water due to low values of ambient relative humidity or artificial drying.

Although acknowledged as a contributing factor, only a few studies have been conducted to attempt to relate concrete resistivity with the corrosion rate of embedded reinforcing steel.⁽³⁸⁻⁴¹⁾ Conditions such as a high pore water content and the presence of electrolyte salts that lead to low resistivity do usually favor active corrosion. Conversely, high resistivity of the concrete does appear to limit the rate of corrosion. It has been proposed that significant corrosion is not likely when the resistivity of the concrete exceeds 8500 to 12,000 ohm-cm.⁽³⁹⁾

Enevoldsen, et al., found a strong dependence of the corrosion rate with the electrical resistivity of the concrete surrounding the steel (and they cite other studies supporting this conclusion).⁽⁴²⁾ These workers identified the existence of a threshold limit for the internal relative humidity in concrete below which active corrosion does not take place. The value of this corrosion threshold varies with concrete type and ambient conditions; although it is suggested that, below an internal relative humidity of 70 to 80 percent, a corrosion current cannot be maintained. The relationship between internal and external relative humidity is not a simple function and has not been addressed.

In considering the influence of the ionic conductivity of the concrete on the nature and rate of corrosion, it is necessary to consider that corrosion currents can flow, not only short distances on the same rebar surface, but also relatively long distances between two layers of reinforcing steel (macrocell corrosion). It has been shown that, in reinforced concrete structures where the corrosion current is between two different layers of rebar, the corrosion currents through concretes with a high resistivity are less than through concretes with a low electrical resistivity.⁽⁴³⁾ This effect has been observed in many systems and a decrease in macrocell activity as resistivity increases is well established. Dense concretes, having high electrical resistivities, may also increase the time to corrosion by inhibiting transport processes.

From the studies conducted to date, it can be concluded that the ionic conductivity/resistivity of concrete, at both the micro and macro level, does affect the rate of corrosion. Factors affecting these electrical properties of concrete include:

- 1. The internal relative humidity of the concrete (degree of dryness).
- 2. The evaporable water content (controlled primarily by water-cement ratio).
- 3. The level of connected porosity in the cement paste phase (controlled by watercement ratio and the presence of mineral admixtures).
- 4. Ionic strength of the pore water.

It may be expected that an increase in temperature would cause an increase in corrosion rate due to the known effect of temperature on the rate of chemical reactions. It has also been shown that an increase in temperature from 20 °C to 70 °C results in a decrease in hydroxyl ion concentration.⁽⁴⁴⁾

Concrete Microstructure

It is well-known that portland cement concrete has a very heterogenous microstructure at both the micro and macro level. Particles in concrete range from submiccron-size hydrated cement phase crystallites to coarse aggregate particles over 25.4 mm (1 in) in diameter. Total porosity and pore size distribution in the cement paste is strongly influenced by water-cement ratio and the presence of mineral admixtures. Even within a single concrete, large local variations in the nature of the cement paste porosity can occur. The porosity of the cement paste phase of the transition zones between the paste and embedments (including steel and aggregates) is different from cement paste in concrete away from these embedments. Entrained and entrapped air voids may also show nonuniform distribution and a preference to accumulate around large embedments such as coarse aggregate particles and reinforcing steel.

The heterogeneous nature of the microstructure of portland cement concrete may be a factor controlling the nature of corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel.^(45,46) It is known that the corrosion of steel in chloride-contaminated concrete is characterized by localized breakdown of passivity rather than a uniform corrosion over the entire steel surface.⁽⁴⁶⁾ Despite the practical interest of this pitting corrosion phenomenon, few systematic studies have been conducted to study it. In one recent study, it was observed that corrosion reactions appear to occur preferentially on the surface of rebar embedded in "denser matrices".⁽⁴⁵⁾ This was explained by a depletion of oxygen at the steel-cement paste interface, resulting in the formation of anodic areas. However, others (including this writer) have observed that steel corrosion products grow in abundance within entrapped air voids in contact with the steel. This implies that corrosion rates are higher in less-dense matrices where the availability of oxygen and moisture is higher. In either case, it is the heterogeneous nature of the concrete environment and chloride distribution that results in the localized breakdown of the passive film resulting in localized corrosion (both micro and macro).

FACTORS AFFECTING THE RATE OF CORROSION-INDUCED DAMAGE

With the exception of the depth of concrete cover over the steel reinforcement, there is very little information in the literature dealing with the ability of concrete to eliminate or minimize cracking/spalling damage once corrosion starts. There is some risk in assuming that the higher the concrete's strength, the better it will be able to resist damage resulting from the build-up of steel corrosion products. High strength concretes almost always have a low water-cement ratio, and a relatively high modulus of elasticity. Reflecting the low water-cement ratio, high strength concretes will have a relatively low porosity level, which may mean that their ability to "absorb" steel corrosion products is minimized. A high elastic modulus in these concretes also means that they are less forgiving than a lower elastic modulus concrete can deflect without cracking to relieve the stress. In the higher modulus concretes stresses may build up and cause a fracture"

SUMMARY

Literature concerned with the corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel in chloride-contaminated concrete has been reviewed. This review was made recognizing the fact that there are three main rate processes that control the time of onset of corrosion, as well as the deterioration of the concrete to the point that the structure requires repair or is no longer serviceable. These rate processes include (1) the chloride diffusion rate, (2) the corrosion rate, and (3) the rate of corrosion-induced damage.

The review of the literature, in this context, leads to the following conclusions and significant observations:

- 1. Historically, the greatest research effort has been expended on a study of factors affecting the chloride diffusion rate.
- 2. Within the last 10 to 15 years, there has been a significant increase in studies focused on factors affecting the rate of corrosion once chloride reaches the level of the reinforcing steel. This is due in large part to the fact that techniques to measure corrosion rates of embedded steel in concrete have been only recently available. Even at that, there are questions regarding the reliability, accuracy, and meaning of such measurements when applied to concrete structures.
- 3. The rate of corrosion-induced damage in reinforced concrete has been largely neglected in the literature. This is due, in part, to the difficulty in reproducing field conditions in laboratory environments, and to the long times required for damage to occur and progress.
- 4. Concrete compositional variable that influence the diffusion rate of chloride ion into concrete have been well-studied and well-defined. Concretes showing high levels of resistance to chloride ion penetration have been prepared using low water-cement ratios and mineral admixtures. Low water-cement ratios are achieved through the use of high-range water reducers (superplasticizers). Of the mineral admixture that are available, silica fume provides the greatest and most consistent reduction in chloride ion penetration rates into concrete.
- Factors that have been shown to affect the corrosion of embedded reinforcing steel in concrete, once chloride ions reach the steel, include (1) pore water chemistry, (2) concrete ionic conductivity, (3) concrete microstructure, and (4) temperature and relative humidity. A primary variable controlling rate of corrosion is the Cl⁻/OH⁻ ratio of the pore water solution.
- 6. For most reinforced concrete structures that are exposed to extraneous sources of chloride (deicing salts, sea water), the chloride source may be viewed as inexhaustible. It has been well-established that the CI⁻/OH⁻ ratio of the pore water in the concrete surrounding the steel controls the rate of corrosion. The higher this ratio, the higher the rate of corrosion. However, with an inexhaustible supply of chloride ion, it appears useless to control concrete compositional variables that maximize the hydroxyl concentration in the pore water.
- 7. With an inexhaustible supply of chloride ion, it is necessary to concentrate concrete compositional studies on factors that effect the rate of oxygen diffusion to the steel reinforcement, and on the ionic conductivity of the concrete surrounding the reinforcement.
- 8. The phenomenon of pitting corrosion of reinforcing steel in chloride-contaminated concrete is a well-known but little-studied phenomenon. A systematic study of the influence of local concrete microstructure relative to this phenomenon should be fruitful. Even in the limited studies conducted to date in this area,

there is disagreement as to what microstructural features promote this pitting corrosion.

9. It is a well-known fact that many State highway agencies are aware of individual bridge structures that have performed satisfactorily for many years in environments in which other nearby structures have shown damage to the point of requiring repair or replacement. While this result may simply be a result of depth of concrete cover, it is possible that some other feature of the concrete has mitigated the rate of damage resulting from corrosion of the steel. Despite the experimental difficulties associated with such an endeavor, it is obvious that research to study the effect of concrete composition and microstructure on the rate of corrosion-induced damage is very important.

CHAPTER 3. TASK A - CORROSIVE ENVIRONMENT STUDIES

The experimental phase of this project had as its goals to (1) quantify the effects of environmental variables on the corrosion of reinforcing steel in concrete and (2) quantify the effects of concrete mix variables on the corrosion induced deterioration of concrete. To accomplish this, the experimental program is divided into three tasks:

Task A - Corrosive Environment Studies Task B - Concrete Chemical And Physical Properties Task C - Long-Term Corrosion Performance.

This interim report contains the results of tasks A and B and recommendations for task C. In this section, the experimental approach and results of task A are presented.

EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH: TASK A - CORROSIVE ENVIRONMENT STUDIES

The purpose of task A was to establish boundary conditions for the environmental parameters moisture, chlorides, and temperature on the corrosion rate on the reinforcing steel embedded in concrete.

Specimen Design

1

Figure 2 shows the type of specimen configuration used in task A. This specimen design is rather novel but it facilitates evaluation of both corrosion product phases and interfacial chemistry of the concrete/cement phase.

For a majority of the task A tests, it was decided that a mortar paste would be used. A normal concrete mix contains cement, water, coarse and fine aggregates. A mortar paste is essentially the same but without the coarse aggregates. In all reinforced concreted materials, the interface surface of the concrete in contact with the reinforcing steel is composed principally of the fine particulates materials in the concrete (100 mesh material). This includes the hydrated portland cement phases, any finely divided particulate additives such as silica fume, slag, or flyash, and a small contribution of fine particulate material from the fine aggregate or the coarse aggregate phase. Only rarely does actual fine or coarse aggregate particles greater than 0.15 mm (0.006 in) come in contact with the reinforcing steel. This situation is illustrated in figure 3 which shows a section view through the reinforcing steel in a concrete specimen. Although aggregate particles can come close to the reinforcing steel, the actual material in contact with the steel is the fine particulates just described. It is appropriate then to conduct the corrosion rate screening tests using a mortar (cementitious material plus fine aggregate) rather than a concrete. The proportion of cementitious material to fine aggregate and water-cement ratio has to be the same in the mortars as it is in the corresponding concretes. Concrete was used in one series of tests for comparison to the mortars.







Figure 1-6. Section Views Through A Reinforced Concrete Specimen Perpendicular To The Rebar (R).

As apparent from figure 2, the specimen design is such that the concrete (mortar) environment is in contact with the cross-sectional face of the rebar rather than the circumferential area. The steel specimen is a #18 (57 mm, 2.25 in diameter) rebar about 25.4 mm (1 in) long. Except the cross-sectional interface, which is in contact with the mortar and has a uniform surface finish, all other areas of the steel are sealed with an epoxy compound. The steel specimen is snugly fitted into a plastic mold (a PVC pipe fitting) and 9.5 mm (0.375 in) layer of mortar is poured onto the cross-sectional area. For the concrete specimens, a 19 mm (0.75 in) concrete thickness was used. A reference electrode and a counter electrode, both made of platinized niobium wire, are incorporated into the mortar so that they are isolated from each other and the steel.

The specimen design for the prestressing steel is slightly different since unlike conventional rebars, large diameter prestressing steel rebars are not available so that strand tendons have to be used. The cross-sectional area consists of a bundle of seven strand tendons tied together. Again, as in the case of the conventional rebar specimens, 9.5 mm (0.37 in) layer of mortar is poured onto the cross-sectional surface incorporating the wire electrodes. A schematic drawing of the prestressing steel test specimen is shown in figure 4.

Preliminary Tests

Using the specimen design discussed above, preliminary tests were performed to examine certain aspects of the design and subsequent test procedures.

Optimum Mortar Thickness

The purpose of these tests was to determine what would be the optimum thickness of the mortar layer which would be free of cracks and also allow easy incorporation of the test electrodes for monitoring corrosion. A total of 42 test specimens using the #18 rebar were fabricated as per the design in figure 2. The mortar was cast in three thicknesses: 6.4 mm (0.25 in), 12.7 mm (0.50 in), and 19 mm (0.75 in). Curing was carried out at room temperature for 28-days with the mortar being ponded with saturated Ca(OH)₂ solution. During the curing period the specimens were kept covered with Parafilm (a clear plastic film) to prevent loss of moisture. After the curing period, the two sets of the specimens of three different thicknesses were oven dried at 40 °C (104 °F) and 55 °C (131 °F) respectively. The loss of moisture from the specimens was monitored at different time intervals for about 48 h. The specimens were also observed periodically under the stereo-microscope for the development of cracks. A set of three specimens was also dried at room temperature under controlled relative humidity of about 20 percent.

The preliminary tests indicated that a mortar thickness of 6.4 mm (0.25 in) would be suitable since no defects developed. However, because it was more difficult to incorporate the test electrodes in the specimen, it was decided to use a thickness of





9.5 mm (0.375 in). From an experimental standpoint (i.e. electrochemical tests, diffusion of chlorides, etc.) it is better to have the mortar thickness as small as possible. For specimens with a concrete cover (instead of mortar), the size of the coarse aggregates dictates the minimum thickness which is 19 mm (0.75 in) or twice the diameter of the largest aggregate size.

Loss Of Moisture From Mortar

The specimens used for moisture loss were the same specimens used for the "Optimum Mortar Thickness" tests.

The non-evaporable water in the concrete (or mortar) is considered as being 20 percent of the cement weight. Thus the evaporable water is simply calculated as the total water added minus the non-evaporable water.

The moisture loss tests indicated that the evaporable water in the mortar is not easily removed at ambient temperature particularly for the thicker samples. At a higher temperature (38 °C, 100 °F) and with the application of simultaneous vacuum the moisture removal was markedly improved. For the 6.4 mm (0.25 in) sample, about 90 percent of the evaporable could be removed under heat and vacuum. An even higher temperature of 60 °C (140 °F) resulted in further moisture loss (100 percent for the 6.4 mm (0.25 in) and >90 percent for the 12.7-mm (0.50-in) specimen). However, the specimens developed a few cracks at this higher temperature. Hence the treatment for removal of the evaporable water from the mortar was decided to be 38 °C (100 °F) with simultaneous vacuum.

Rate Of Chloride Ingress In Mortar

To incorporate chloride into the mortar specimens, it was decided to use chloride solution ponding on the cured and dried specimens instead of initially mixing the chloride with the mortar. With ponding, the chloride is introduced into the mortar matrix by a process of diffusion which simulates a real life situation. Theoretical calculations were made to estimate the solution concentration that would be required to achieve a certain level of chloride in the mortar (based on weight percent mortar). These calculations were based on replacing the evaporable water in the mortar specimens with the chloride ponding solution.

Chloride concentrations in the test samples were determined with a portable test kit manufactured by Germann Instruments. The portable kit was chosen because it is very convenient to use and is much less time consuming than the standard AASHTO/ASTM laboratory test method. The accuracy of the test kit is well established and was further confirmed during this project by conducting parallel analysis using the method developed by SHRP. The comparative results given in table 2 for eight different mortar samples, clearly show that there is very good correlation between the Germann and the SHRP methods.

| Sample No. | % Chloride | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
| | SHRP Method* | Germann Method | | |
| 1 | 0.23 | 0.19 | | |
| 2 | 0.11 | 0.12 | | |
| 3 | 0.28 | 0.34 | | |
| 4 | 0.77 | 0.88 | | |
| 5 | 0.82 | 0.91 | | |
| 6 | 0.74 | 0.78 | | |
| 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| 8 | 0.74 | 0.80 | | |

Table 2. Comparison of SHRP and Germann methods of chloride analysis.

* Standard solutions of 1.25, 0.60, 0.30, 0.03, and 0.01 percent were used to calibrate probe.

A series of tests were conducted to determine the rate of chloride ingress in the mortar samples by ponding for different lengths of time using 12.7-mm (0.50-in) thick samples and a 20 percent NaCl solution. Some tests were also conducted with lower chloride concentrations for a fixed time period. The mortar samples were first dried at 38 °C (100 °F) under vacuum for about 48 h prior to ponding with the chloride solutions. Ponding was carried out at 38 °C (100 °F) to facilitate the chloride uptake by the samples. At the end of the ponding time, chloride concentrations were determined at a depth of 6.4 mm and 12.7 mm (mortar/steel interface) for each of the samples. Table 3 shows the data obtained. Some anomalous readings were obtained which are indicated in the table and were due to the leakage of ponding solution. Following 14-days of ponding, 90 percent of the theoretically chloride concentration was achieved at the 6.4-mm (0.25-in) depth.

Test Specimen Fabrication

A total of 198 samples were fabricated for the short-term tests which were all instrumented for corrosion potential and corrosion rate measurements under the different experimental conditions (see test matrix section). It was decided to make additional specimens for chloride analysis under each set of test conditions at the beginning and during the progress of the tests. It was estimated that 102 additional specimens would be required. Thus a total of 300 specimens were made using two types of mortar, one type of concrete, and two types of reinforcing steel.

Both the reference and counter electrode were fabricated from platinized niobium wire (niobium wire with a 100-micron platinum coating). The specimen surface in contact with the mortar was given a 80-grit finish. Except for the face in contact with the mortar (or concrete), the exposed parts of the steel were covered with a thin coating of coal tar epoxy. Recall that # 18 rebar (with a diameter of 57.2 mm (2.25 in) was used as the conventional reinforcing steel and that it is the cross-sectional surface of the rebar which is in contact with the mortar. The total surface area of the steel in contact with the mortar was 2 548-mm² (3.98 in²).

The prestressed strands consist of seven high tensile steel wires twisted together in a bundle. The steel wires used in this study had a diameter of 4.8 mm (0.187 in). The prestressed strand was first cut into 30.5 mm (12 in) long pieces. Seven of these long pieces were then tightly bundled together with steel wires ties and then encapsulated in epoxy resin using a 5.1 mm (2 in) diameter PVC pipe as the mold. After curing, the encapsulated composite strand bundle was sliced into 1.3 mm (0.5 in) thick cross-sections as shown in figure 4. To ensure that there was electrical continuity between the individual wires and throughout the composite bundle, a conductive coating was painted on the back side of the specimen. A small screw with a soldered wire was then installed into the bundle for subsequent electrical connection to the specimen. Finally this surface was coated with coal tar epoxy. The cross-section surface which received the mortar was given a 80-grit finish. There are altogether 49 wires in the composite bundle. The total surface area of the prestressed steel in contact with the mortar was 871 mm² (1.35 in²).

| Ponding Time (days) | NaCl Ponding Soln (%) | Theore Mo | tical Cl In ortar* | Actual CI In Mortar At 6.4 mm Depth | | Actual CI In Mortar at 12.7 mm (interface) | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|------------|---|------------|
| | | (%) | lb/yd³ *** | (%) | ib/yd³ *** | (%) | lb/yd³ *** |
| 2 | 20 | 0.51 | 19.9 | 0.18 | 7.0 | 0.03 | 1.2 |
| 5 | 20 | 0.65 | 25.4 | 0.26 | 10.1 | 0.12 | 4.7 |
| 11 | 20 | 0.67 | 26.1 | 0.42 | 16.4 | 0.64 | 24.9** |
| 13 | 20 | 0.62 | 24.2 | 0.60 | 23.4 | 0.42 | 16.4** |
| 14 | 10 | 0.29 | 11.3 | 0.26 | 10.1 | 0.24 | 9.4 |
| 14 | 5 | 0.16 | 6.2 | 0.15 | 5.9 | 0.07 | 2.7 |
| 14 | 1 | 0 <u>.04</u> | 1.6 | 0.033 | 1.3 | 0.026 | 1.0 |

Table 3. Rate of chloride ingress in 12.7-mm (0.50-in) thick mortar samples.

*Based on moisture uptake after drying samples at 38 °C (100 °F) under vacuum for 48 h and then ponding with NaCl solution. **Ponding solution leaked to interface due to bad sealing. ***1 lb/yd³ = 0.594 Kg/m³

i

••

...

The specimens were made up in batches of 35 to 40 samples per-day. The mortar specimens were cast to a thickness of 9.5 mm (0.375 in) and the concrete specimens to a thickness of 19 mm (0.75 in). All specimens were given a 28-day cure at room temperature by ponding with saturated calcium hydroxide solution.

Test Matrix

The variables included in the task A test matrix were:

- Mortar/concrete mix.
- Reinforcing steel type.
- Environment.

The mortar/concrete variables tested included two mortars (A-2 and B-2) and one concrete (A-5). Table 4 presents the mortar and concrete compositions. The only difference in mortar A-2 and concrete A-5 is that concrete A-5 contains coarse aggregate. The two types of reinforcing steel included conventional and prestressed tendons (7-wire).

The environmental variables that have been shown to have an effect on the corrosion of reinforcing steel in concrete include:

- Chloride concentration.
- Relative Humidity.
- Temperature.

The levels of the environmental variables were selected to provide a realistic range to which bridge structures are exposed. Three levels were selected for each of the environmental variables. The levels were designed to provide low, moderate, and high conditions for each variable.

The levels selected were:

- Chloride concentration at 0.6, 1.8, and 6 Kg/m³ (1, 3, and 10 lb/yd³).
- External humidity at 43, 75, and 98 percent.
- Temperature at 4, 21, and 38 °C (40, 70, and 100 °F).

A full factorial matrix of these three variables, each at three levels gives a matrix of 27 test conditions. Triplicate specimens were tested for each environmental condition.

A full matrix of tests was performed for two mortars (A-2 and B-2) using conventional reinforcing steel specimens. For the concrete (A-5), tests were performed in triplicate for a single temperature (21 °C, 70 °F), two humidities (75 percent and 98 percent), and three chlorides (0.6, 1.8, and 6 Kg/m³ (1.3, and 10 lb/yd³)). For the prestressing steel tendons, tests were performed for the same conditions as concrete

| Composition ID | Cement | Sand | Coarse Aggregate | Water/Cement Ratio |
|-------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mortar (A-2) | Medusa Type-I Portland Cement | Sidley Quartz | None | 0.45 |
| Mortar (B-2) | Lumnite Calcium Aluminate | Sidley Quartz | None | 0.45 |
| Concrete (A-5) | Medusa Type-I Portland Cement | Sidley Quartz | Sidley Quartz # 8 | 0.45 |

Table 4. Mortar and concrete compositions for Task A tests.

A-5. Appendix A gives the test matrices for the four series of tests performed in task A.

Chloride Incorporation

As described previously, the specimens have to be thoroughly dried after the 28-day curing cycle to facilitate chloride uptake. The following sequence was followed to prepare the samples before exposing them to the various environmental conditions:

- (1) Dry samples at 38 °C (100 °F) in a controlled temperature room for 7days.
- (2) Apply epoxy concrete sealant (Sikagard) to joint between mortar and plastic mold.
- (3) Dry under vacuum at 38 °C (100 °F) for two additional-days.
- Pond with 6 ml of the desired chloride solution for 14-days at 38 °C (100 °F). Ponding was carried out within an hour after completing step 3.
- (5) Rinse off any excess chloride solution from the specimen surface after the 14-day ponding period, pat dry with tissue and place them in the various environmental chambers to be hooked up to the data acquisition system.

Weight checks after the drying cycle indicated that samples lost approximately 90 to 95 percent of the theoretical evaporable water. Control samples pulled down at intermediate times during and following ponding indicated that the desired chloride levels at the steel surface were achieved.

Humidity Control In Environmental Test Chambers

Humidity control in the environmental test chambers was achieved with the help of a layer of saturated salt solution placed at the bottom of the chamber. This method of humidity control is well established and referenced in the literature. The relative humidity (RH) - temperature combinations for the different salt solutions are shown in table 5.

Each of the test chambers (444 mm by 356 mm by 165 mm; 17.5 in by 14 in by 6.5 in) was filled up with 1 L of the required salt solution which gave an approximate 19 mm (0.75 in) layer of the solution at the bottom. The samples (24 in each chamber) were supported on a plastic grid above the surface of the solution. The actual humidities and temperatures were measured with the help of a Cole-Parmer Brand Thermo-hygrometer and were found to be within 2 to 3 units (percent in case of RH and degrees in case of temperature) of the desired values.
| Humidity Control | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Temp, C | RH (%) | Satd Salt Solution* | | | | |
| 4 | 43 | Potassium Carbonate | | | | |
| 4 | 76 | Sodium Chloride | | | | |
| 4 | 98 | Potassium Sulfate | | | | |
| 21 | 43 | Potassium Carbonate | | | | |
| 21 | 75 | Sodium Chloride | | | | |
| 21 | 98 | Potassium Sulfate | | | | |
| 38 | 48 | Magnesium Nitrate | | | | |
| 38 | 75 | Sodium Chloride | | | | |
| 38 | 96 | Potassium Sulfate | | | | |

Table 5. Humidity control using saturated salt solutions.

* Standard solutions from ASTM E104 - "Maintaining Constant Relative Humidity By Means Of Aqueous Solutions."

Measured Dependent Variables

The measured dependent variables in task A included:

- Corrosion potential.
- Corrosion rate.
- Chloride concentration at the steel surface.

A data acquisition system (a Multiplexer) was built for automatic monitoring of the corrosion rate of the 198 specimens under different environmental conditions. The computerized system consisted of 32 control boards each capable of monitoring the corrosion potential and polarization resistance (and hence the corrosion rates) of eight different specimens in sequence. The system performed a solution resistance calculation to correct the polarization resistance. In several of these specimens, the solution resistance was quite high compared to the polarization resistance making accurate determination of the polarization resistance difficult. The following two measurement systems were used to more accurately determine the polarization resistance: Model 4500 PR Monitor by Cortest Instrument Systems and Solartron Models 1255 and 1286 electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) measurement system.

The automated data acquisition system measured corrosion potential of the steel specimen with respect to the permanent platinum reference embedded into the mortar/concrete. Final measurements of the potential with respect to a copper/copper sulfate electrode (CSE) were made prior to final removal of the specimens at the end of the exposure period.

RESULTS: TASK A - CORROSIVE ENVIRONMENT STUDIES

Task A was divided into four subtasks corresponding to the mortars (or concrete) and/or type of reinforcing steel evaluated.

These were as follows:

Subtask A.1 - Mortar A2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel.

Subtask A.2 - Mortar A2 and Prestressed Steel Tendons.

Subtask A.3 - Concrete A5 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel.

Subtask A.4 - Mortar B2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel.

Subtasks A.1 and A.4 utilized the full factorial matrix of independent variables with triplicate specimens:

Temperature - 4, 21, and 38C (40, 70, and 100 °F.) Relative Humidity - 43, 75, and 98 percent. Chlorides - 0.6, 1.8, and 6 Kg/m³ (1, 3, and 10 lb/yd³.)

Subtasks A.2 and A.3 utilized a full factorial matrix but with the following independent variables with triplicate specimens:

Temperature - 38 °C (70 °F). Relative Humidity - 75 and 98 percent. Chlorides - 0.6, 1.8, and 6 Kg/m³ (1, 3, and 10 lb/yd³.)

Subtask A.1 - Mortar A2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel

Individual Independent Variable Analysis

Table 6 presents the average (triplicates) for each set of independent variables tested for mortar A2 and conventional reinforcing steel. There is a significant amount of information represented in table 6. One means of examining this data is to average all data for a single level of a particular independent variable and to compare the three different levels. Figure 5 shows the effect of temperature on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2. Figure 5a shows that as temperature increases, corrosion rate increases. The average of 1.4 mpy (35.6 µm/yr) corrosion rate at the high temperature includes data for all three relative humidities and all three chloride concentrations tested. It is interesting to note that an increase in temperature makes the corrosion potential more positive (figure 5b plots negative potential). This is seen in table 6 in which low temperature at high humidities produces a negative potential even for the low chloride concentration (-412mV, CSE (copper/copper sulfate electrode)).

Figure 6 shows the effect of relative humidity on corrosion rate and corrosion potential. Figure 6a shows that corrosion rate increases with increasing relative humidity, with a large increase from 75 to 98 percent. Figure 6b shows that there is not a large effect of relative humidity on corrosion potential.

Figure 7 shows the effect of chloride concentration on corrosion rate and corrosion potential. Figure 7a shows that at 0.6 Kg/m³ (1 lb/yd³) corrosion rate is negligible, at 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) corrosion can occur (although the average for all

| Concrete | Temp | | Relative | e Chlorides | | Average Corrosion Pate ^A | | Average |
|----------|------|-----|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|---|----------|-------------|
| (C) (F) | | (%) | (Ka/m ³) | (lb/vd ³) | (um/vr) | (mpv) | (mV CSF) | |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.00 | -52 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.02 | -127 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 0.00 | -22 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.3 | 0.01 | -97 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.03 | -26 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 1.4 | 0.06 | -24 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.02 | -412 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 2.3 | 0.09 | -156 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.03 | -41 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.02 | -122 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 3.0 | 0.12 | -190 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.3 | 0.01 | 39 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 1.8 | з | 2.1 | 0.08 | -9 5 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.2 | 0.05 | -72 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 4.4 | 0.17 | -136 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.02 | -445 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 2.0 | 0.08 | -201 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 14.1 | 0.56 | -192 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 1.4 | 0.05 | -334 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 10.8 | 0.42 | -428 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 9.3 | 0.37 | -204 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 15.6 | 0.61 | -426 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 21.6 | 0.85 | -359 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 20.3 | 0.80 | -251 |
| A2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 0.8 | 0.03 | -489 |
| A2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 54.7 | 2.2 | -477 |
| A2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 271 | 11 | -251 |

Table 6. Data for mortar A2 and conventional reinforcing steel.

i

A: Average of triplicate specimens.



Figure 5a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 5b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 5. Effect of temperature on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2. Note: $1mpy = 25.4 \mu m/yr$ Note: $40 \ ^{\circ}F = 4 \ ^{\circ}C$, $70 \ ^{\circ}F = 21 \ ^{\circ}C$, and $100 \ ^{\circ}F = 38 \ ^{\circ}C$

ļ



1

Figure 6a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 6b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 6. Effect of relative humidity on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2. Note: 1 mpy = $25.4 \mu m/yr$



Figure 7a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 7b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 7. Effect of chloride concentration on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar A2. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³ conditions tested is relatively low), and at 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) a large increase in the average corrosion rate is observed. At 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) relatively high corrosion rates were observed in all conditions tested with the exception of low temperature and low humidity. The corrosion potential becomes more negative with increasing chloride concentration.

One of the interesting effects is that for non-saturated conditions, the corrosion rate is a maximum at an intermediate temperature and then decreases at high temperature. This effect was previously reported in the literature by Lopez et al. and observed in the present tests as well.⁽⁷⁾ Figure 8 shows a graph of corrosion rate versus temperature at 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) and 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) chloride and 43 percent relative humidity. This effect of maximum corrosion rate at an intermediate temperature is likely due to a decrease in available pore water solution at the higher temperature even though the humidity remains constant. Although the root cause was not determined, the finding could be significant in understanding and predicting corrosion rate in a variety of environmental conditions. Also, the data clearly show that corrosion can occur in a relatively low (43 percent) humidity environment.

General Linear Model

A statistical regression model was developed to permit prediction of the corrosion rate and potential as a function of temperature, relative humidity, and chloride concentration based on the data presented above. The model included the main-effect terms for temperature, relative humidity, and chloride concentration, quadratic terms for each of the main effects, and interaction terms of the main effects. Table 7 gives the estimate of the coefficient for each parameter predicted and the probability that the parameter is significant. Regardless of the significance of the parameter, all parameters were included in the model. Table 7a gives the results for the corrosion rate model and table 7b gives the results for corrosion potential model. The general linear model equation for predicting corrosion rate (CR) in mpy (1 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr) or the potential (Ecor) in mV versus CSE is given below.

 $\mathbf{CR} = \mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{T} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{R} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{C} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{T}^2 + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{R}^2 + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{C}^2 + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{C} \cdot \mathbf{R} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{C} \cdot \mathbf{T} + \mathbf{b} \cdot \mathbf{R} \cdot \mathbf{T}$ (1)

intercept main effect terms quadratic terms

interaction terms

Where,

a is the intercept.

- b, are the estimates of the coefficients.
- T is the temperature in degrees F.
- C is the chloride concentration in lb/yd³.
- R is the percent relative humidity.



i.

Figure 8a. 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) chloride concentration.



Figure 8b. 6 Kg/m^3 (10 lb/yd³) chloride concentration.

Figure 8. Effect of temperature on corrosion rate at 43 percent relative humidity. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr Note: 40 °F = 4 °C, 70 °F = 21 °C, and 100 °F = 38 °C Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³

Table 7. Statistical regression analysis results for mortar A2.

| Parameter | | Estimate | Probability of | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | of Coefficient | Significance | |
| Intercept | I | 12.37275 | 99.99% | |
| Temperature (F) | т | -0.13520 | 98.1% | |
| Relative Humidity (%) | R | -0.20701 | 99.7% | |
| Chloride (lb/yd ³) | C | -1.13678 | 99.9% | |
| | T ² | 0.00035 | 65.3% | |
| | R ² | 0.00087 | 94.5% | |
| | C ² | 0.02157 | 61.4% | |
| | CXT | 0.00723 | 99.99% | |
| | CXR | 0.00814 | 99.99% | |
| | RxT | 0.00103 | 99.96% | |
| | | | | |
| R-square | 61.9% | | | |

7a. Corrosion rate (mpy).

| 7b. (| Corrosion | Potential (| (mV, CSE) | ١. |
|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----|
|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----|

| Parameter | | Estimate | Probability of |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | of Coefficient | Significance |
| Intercept | 1 | -63.5700 | 22.6% |
| Temperature (F) | Т | -4.9081 | 76 .7% |
| Relative Humidity (%) | R | 6.9026 | 84 .7% |
| Chloride (lb/yd ³) | С | -44.3689 | 92.5% |
| | T ² | 0.0255 | 65.6% |
| | R ² | -0.0973 | 99.7% |
| | C ² | -0.0365 | 1.6% |
| | CxT | 0.0676 | 43.6% |
| | CXR | 0.1592 | 77.7% |
| | RxT | 0.0499 | 98.5% |
| | | • | • |

R-square 71.3%

_

Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr Note: °F = (°F - 32)x0.555 °C Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³ For corrosion rate, all parameters were significant at a 90 percent or greater confidence level except the quadratic terms of temperature and chloride concentration. An R-square value of 62 percent indicates that the model developed is capable of predicting approximately 62 percent of the experimental variation observed. For corrosion potential, only the main-effect term for chloride concentration, the quadratic term for relative humidity, and the interaction term of relative humidity - temperature were significant at a 90 percent or greater confidence level. An R-square value of 71 percent indicates that the model developed is capable of predicting approximately 71 percent of the experimental variation observed. The development of these data and equations provides the necessary tools to begin to develop a prediction model for determining corrosion rate and potential as a function of environment. When related to the long-term experiments designed for task C, corrosion rate and potential predictions will be made.

Subtask A.2 - Mortar A2 and Prestressed Steel Tendons

ł

Table 8 presents the average (triplicates) for each set of independent variables tested for mortar A2 and post tensioned reinforcing steel. In these tests, only a single temperature (21 °C, 70 °F), two humidities (75 and 98 percent), and all three chloride concentrations (0.6, 1.8, and 6 Kg/m³ (1, 3, and 10 lb/yd³)) were tested. In comparison to table 6, it can be seen that the rates for each condition are lower than for those of conventional steel. This is shown graphically in figure 9. In this figure, all of the comparable data are averaged for the two types of reinforcing steel. It is seen that the prestressed reinforcing strands have a lower corrosion rate under similar conditions than conventional reinforcing steel. However, the prestressed steel exhibited the same corrosion trends as the conventional reinforcing steel. It should be noted that due to the high strength of the prestressed steel, it is expected that structural damage from hydrogen embrittlement would occur from a lower corrosion rate for the prestressed steel than the conventional reinforcing steel. The corrosion potential data show that the prestressed steel and the conventional steel have similar corrosion potentials (tables 6 and 8 and figure 9).

Subtask A.3 - Concrete A5 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel

Table 9 presents the average (triplicates) for each set of independent variables tested for concrete A5 and conventional reinforcing steel. The same matrix of tests were performed as for the prestressed steel tests discussed above. In comparison to table 6 it can be seen that the rates for each condition are significantly lower than for those of the mortar of similar chemistry. This is shown graphically in figure 9. In this figure, all of the comparable data are averaged for the concrete and mortar.

| Concrete | Temp | | Rəlativə Humidity | Chlo | orides rget | Aver Corro Rat | age osion e ^A | Average Potential ^A |
|----------|------|-----|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | (C) | (F) | (%) | (Kg/m ³) | (lb/yd ³) | (µm/yr) | (mpy) | (mV, CSE) |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.00 | -34 |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.4 | 0.02 | -122 |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.02 | -57 |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.0 | 0.04 | -295 |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 2.7 | 0.11 | -316 |
| A2-PST | 21 | 70 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 28 | 1.1 | -450 |

Table 8. Data for mortar A2-PST and prestressing steel tendons.

A: Average of triplicate specimens.

· --



Figure 9b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 9. Effect of mortar versus concrete and conventional reinforcement (C/R) versus prestressing steel reinforcement (PS/R) on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for all data averaged (21 °C, 70 °F). Note: 1mpy = 25.4 µm/yr

| Concrete | Temp | | Relative Humidity | Chk Ta | rget | Ave Corro Rat | age osion e ^A | Average Potential ^A |
|------------|------|-----|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | (C) | (F) | (%) | (Kg/m ³) | (lb/yd ³) | (µm/yr) | (mpy) | (mV, CSE) |
| A5 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.3 | 0.01 | -107 |
| A 5 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 1.3 | 0.05 | -207 |
| A 5 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 1.8 | З | 0.4 | 0.02 | -117 |
| A 5 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.02 | -273 |
| A 5 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 1.1 | 0.04 | -384 |
| A5 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 0.1 | -587 |

| Table 9. Data for concrete A5 and conventional reinforcin |
|---|
|---|

A: Average of triplicate specimens.

It is seen that the conventional steel in the concrete has a much lower corrosion rate under similar conditions than the mortar. The reason for this is not immediately apparent. The conductivity of the mortar is greater than the concrete but this is not a completely satisfactory cause for the large effect observed. In addition, for a concrete, the cement paste containing most of the chloride has a smaller surface area in contact with the steel.

Figure 10 compares the actual measured values of chloride concentration to the desired target values for the three series of tests performed using the same cement A. The values shown are for the average of all comparative conditions. There is no reason for a difference in the A2 and A2-PST data since the only difference was the type of steel. However, the measured chloride concentration for A2-PST is consistently lower than A2. The A5 data is a concrete (A2 and A2-PST are mortars) with a greater cover thickness. The A5 data for the 0.6 Kg/m³ (1 lb/yd³) and 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) targeted chloride concentrations are lower than the A2 and A2-PST data, but the A5 data for the 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) targeted chloride concentration is greater than the A2 and A2-PST data. Therefore, the chloride concentration does not explain the difference in the corrosion rate data observed.

The corrosion potential data show that the concrete has a somewhat more negative corrosion potential than for the mortar conditions (tables 6 and 9 and figure 9).

Subtask A.4 - Mortar B2 and Conventional Reinforcing Steel

A similar full factorial matrix of experiments was performed for mortar B2 as discussed above for mortar A2 (three levels each of temperature. relative humidity, and chloride concentration). Table 10 presents the average (triplicates) for each set of independent variables tested for mortar B2 and conventional reinforcing steel. One means of examining this data is to average all data for a single level of a particular independent variable and to compare the three different levels. Figure 11 shows the effect of temperature on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar B2. Figure 11a shows the same trend discussed for mortar A2 for non-saturated moisture levels. That is, at intermediate temperatures, corrosion rate is a maximum and decreases at high temperatures. A closer examination of table 10 shows that this trend is not the case for the high chloride level at 75 or 98 percent relative humidity, but is the case for most other conditions. The effect of temperature on corrosion potential more positive (figure 11b plots negative potential). This is the same effect observed for mortar A2.

Figure 12 shows the effect of relative humidity on corrosion rate and corrosion potential. Figure 12a shows that corrosion rate increases with increasing relative humidity. Figure 12b shows that the most negative value of potential occurs at an intermediate relative humidity. At 98 percent relative humidity, the average corrosion



Figure 10. Comparison of actual chloride concentrations measured at the steel-cement interface for tests in mortar A2 (conventional reinforcing steel), mortar A2-PST (post-tensioning reinforcing steel), and concrete A5 (conventional reinforcing steel).

| Concrete | Temp | | Relative Humidity | Chko Ta | Chlorides Target | | rage osion re ^A | Average Potential ^A |
|----------|------|-----|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | (C) | (F) | (%) | (Kg/m ³) | (lb/yd ³) | (µm/yr) | (mpy) | (mV, CSE) |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.3 | 0.01 | -221 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 5.8 | 0.23 | -281 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.4 | 0.02 | -102 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 1.1 | 0.04 | -251 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 1.9 | 0.07 | -236 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 0.6 | 1 | 5.8 | 0.23 | -348 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 1.4 | 0.06 | -720 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 11.9 | 0.47 | -252 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 0.6 | 1 | 3.0 | 0.12 | -31 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 2.0 | 0.08 | -199 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 14.2 | 0.56 | -364 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 1.8 | 3 | 2.5 | 0.10 | -217 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 12.7 | 0.50 | -461 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 83.0 | 3.27 | -273 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 1.8 | 3 | 4.0 | 0.16 | -323 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 3.2 | 0.13 | -332 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 127.0 | 5.00 | -224 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 1.8 | 3 | 27.1 | 1.07 | -137 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 27.1 | 1.07 | -393 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 115.1 | 4.53 | -376 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 6 | 10 | 27.9 | 1.10 | -288 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 41.9 | 1.65 | -419 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 31.3 | 1.23 | -407 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 127.0 | 5.00 | -404 |
| B2 | 4 | 40 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 34.7 | 1.37 | -675 |
| B2 | 21 | 70 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 144.8 | 5.7 | -164 |
| B2 | 38 | 100 | 98 | 6 | 10 | 288 | 11 | -185 |

Table 10. Data for mortar B2 and conventional reinforcing steel.

A: Average of triplicate specimens.

.

ł



Figure 11a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 11b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 11. Effect of temperature on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar B2. Note: 1 mpy - 25.4 μ m/yr. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr Note: 40 °F = 4 °C, 70 °F = 21 °C, and 100 °F = 38 °C



i

Figure 12a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 12b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 12. Effect of relative humidity on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar B2. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4μ m/yr

potential is significantly more positive than at either 43 or 75 percent. Although similar, this trend is much more pronounced than observed for mortar A2.

Figure 13 shows the effect of chloride concentration on corrosion rate and corrosion potential. Figure 13a shows that at 0.6 Kg/m³ (1 lb/yd³) corrosion rate is negligible, at 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) corrosion rate is significant, and at 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) an extremely high corrosion rate is observed. At 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) a high corrosion rate (>1 mpy) was observed for all conditions tested. The average corrosion rates observed for mortar B2 are significantly higher than those for mortar A2. In addition, several environmental conditions produced corrosion in mortar B2 that were not corrosive in mortar A2 (tables 6 and 9). The expected trend of corrosion potential becoming more negative with increasing chloride concentration was not observed (figure 13b). This is possibly due to the fact that corrosion occurred at all chloride levels and indicates that a more negative corrosion potential does not translate to a higher corrosion rate. This is well understood since potential is a thermodynamic parameter and not a rate parameter, but it is sometimes forgotten in field application.

A statistical regression model was developed to permit prediction of the corrosion rate and potential as a function of temperature, relative humidity, and chloride concentration based on the data presented above. The model included the main effect terms for temperature, relative humidity, and chloride concentration, quadratic terms for each of the main effects, and two factor interaction terms of the main effects. Table 11 gives the estimate of the coefficient for each parameter predicted and the probability that the parameter is significant. Regardless of the significance of the parameter, all parameters were included in the model. Table 11.a gives the results for the corrosion rate model and table 11.b gives the results for corrosion potential model. The regression equation for predicting corrosion rate (CR) in mpy (1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr) or the potential (Ecor) in mV versus CSE confidence level was previously given in equation 1.

For corrosion rate, all of the interactions were significant at a 90 percent or greater, along with the quadratic terms of temperature and relative humidity, and the main effect term for relative humidity. An R-square value of 69.5 percent indicates that the model developed is capable of predicting approximately 69 percent of the experimental variation observed. For corrosion potential, only the main effect term of relative humidity versus temperature were significant at a 90 percent or greater confidence level. An R-square value of 48 percent indicates that the model developed is capable of predicting approximately the model developed is capable of predicting approximately the model developed is capable of predicting approximately 48 percent or greater confidence level. The development of these data and equations provides the necessary tools to begin to develop a prediction model for determining corrosion rate and potential. When related to the long term experiments designed for task C, corrosion rate and potential predictions will be possible.



Figure 13a. Corrosion rate.



Figure 13b. Corrosion potential.

Figure 13. Effect of choloride concentration on corrosion rate and corrosion potential for mortar B2. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³

Table 11. Statistical regression analysis results for mortar B2.

11a. Corrosion rate (mpy).

| Parameter | | Estimate | Probability of | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | of Coefficient | Significance | |
| Intercept | I | 4.75169 | 81.3% | |
| Temperature (F) | Т | 0.06699 | 70.0% | |
| Relative Humidity (%) | R | -0.19923 | 98.8% | |
| Chloride (lb/yd ³) | С | -0.46424 | 76.7% | |
| | T ² | -0.00110 | 98.9% | |
| | R ² | 0.00095 | 92.5% | |
| | C ² | -0.02044 | 52.5% | |
| | CxT | 0.00922 | 99.99% | |
| | CxR | 0.00613 | 99.5% | |
| | RxT | 0.00101 | 99.7% | |

R-square 69.5%

11b. Corrosion Potential (mV, CSE).

| Parameter | | Estimate | Probability of |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | of Coefficient | Significance |
| Intercept | Ι | 401.0200 | 84.1% |
| Temperature (F) | Т | 0.2007 | 3.2% |
| Relative Humidity (%) | R | -20.9246 | 99 .9% |
| Chloride (lb/yd ³) | C C | -18.0334 | 44.6% |
| | T ² | -0.0385 | 74.8% |
| | R ² | 0.0815 | 94.8% |
| | C ² | -0.9565 | 33.0% |
| | CxT | 0.0171 | 8.8% |
| | CxR | 0.2189 | 81.1% |
| | R x T | 0.1131 | 99.99% |

R-square 48.1%

Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μ m/yr Note: °F = (°F - 32)x0.555 °C Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³

CHAPTER 4. TASK B - CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

The experimental phase of this project had as its goals to (1) quantify the effects of environmental variables on the corrosion of reinforcing steel in concrete and (2) quantify the effects of concrete mix variables on the corrosion induced deterioration of concrete. To accomplish this, the experimental program is divided into three tasks:

Task A - Corrosive Environment Studies Task B - Concrete Chemical And Physical Properties Task C - Long-Term Corrosion Performance.

This interim report contains the results of tasks A and B and recommendations for task C. In this section, the experimental approach and results of task B are presented.

EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH: TASK B- CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

The purpose of task B is to characterize the chemical and the physical characteristics of concretes as they relate to the corrosion behavior of embedded reinforcing steel.

Independent variables examined in task B can be classified into the following:

- Environmental variables.
- Material variables.
- Mix variables.

Environmental Variables

The environmental variables that have been shown to have an effect on the corrosion of reinforcing steel in concrete include:

- Chloride concentration.
- Relative Humidity.
- Temperature.

Based on the results of the task A work, two environments were selected to be used in the task B tests. The environments were selected to provide (1) moderately

aggressive corrosive conditions (moderate environment) and (2) highly aggressive corrosive conditions (aggressive environment). These environments were:

Moderate environment: 21 °C (70 °F) - 75 percent RH - 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) chloride. Aggressive environment: 38 °C (100 °F) - 98 percent RH - 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) chloride.

As in task A, chlorides were diffused into the concrete following curing of the specimens. Relative humidity was maintained through the use of selected salt solutions maintained at the bottom of test chambers. Therefore, the relative humidity was that of the outside air surrounding the concrete (or mortar) specimens. Temperature was maintained plus or minus 2 °C (4 °F) during the exposure period.

Material Variables

The selection of materials and mixture proportions for the concretes was guided by the results of previous studies and by experience with concretes used for the repair and construction of bridges. Although both mortars and concretes were used in task A, only concretes were used in task B (and will be used in task C).

Material variables considered include:

- 1. Cement type.
- 2. Mineral admixture type.
- 3. Fine aggregate type.
- 4. Coarse aggregate type.

A summary of the material variables considered in the research is presented in table 12.

<u>Cements</u>

Six different cements were selected for use in the research, which are identified in table 13. They include four portland cements, a calcium aluminate cement, and a magnesium phosphate cement. The cements were chosen to provide a wide but realistic range in tricalcium aluminate (C_3A) content, alkali (Na_2O , K_2O) content, and pH.

The variation in C_3A content of the portland cements provides variation in the amount of chloride ion that is chemically bound. The calcium aluminate cement is expected to bind large quantities of chlorides, while magnesium phosphate cement may exhibit no chloride binding qualities at all.

| Table 12. | Summary | of material | variables | considered | in the | research. |
|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|
|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|

ļ

| Variable | Range of Variables | Number |
|------------------------|--|--------|
| Cement Type | A. Type I portland cement - high alkali B. Calcium aluminate cement - intermediate pH C. Type I portland cement - low alkali D. Type I portland cement - high C₃A E. Oil Well Cement - 0 C₃A F. Magnesium phosphate cement - low pH | 6 |
| Mineral Admixture Type | Silica fume Class F fly ash Class C fly ash Granulated blast furnace slag None | 5 |
| Fine Aggregate | Pure quartz (SiO₂) sand Natural sand with high levels of carbonate rock types (limestone/dolomitic limestone) | 2 |
| Coarse Aggregate | A dense, inert, impermeable quartz A permeable limestone | 2 |

| Comemt Identification Letter for the Investigation | Coment Description | C₃A Content, | Aikali as Na _z O, | |
|--|--|--------------|------------------------------|--|
| A | Type I portland cement containing a high level of alkali (Medusa Cement Company, Type I portland cement from the Charlevoix, MI, Plant) | 9.8 | 1.03 | |
| В | Calcium aluminate cement (Lumnite cement from the Lehigh portland Cement Company, Buffington Plant, Gary, IN) | N.A. | N.A. | |
| C Type I portland cement w low alkali content (Holnar Type I portland cement, H Hill, SC, plant) | | 7.0 | 0.10 | |
| D | Type I portland cement with a high C₃A content (Holnam Type I portland cement from the Artesia, MS, plant) | 12.3 | 0.40 | |
| E Portland cement with a low C ₃ A level (Lone Star Industries, Oilwell cement from Maryneal, TX, plant) | | 0 | 0.23 | |
| F | Magnesium phosphate cement | N.A. | N.A | |

Table 13. Cements used in the research.

An increase in alkali content in the portland cements is expected to exert an influence on the corrosion events. This includes (1) an increase in the conductivity of the electrolyte phase in the saturated concrete, and (2) an increase in the OH⁻ levels in the electrolyte phase (pore water phase).

The two non-portland cements provide two significantly lower levels of pH values in the concrete matrix phase. With the calcium aluminate cement, the pH value is 8 to 9, while in the magnesium phosphate cement the value is 5 to 6.

Mineral Admixtures

1

Mineral admixtures that were selected to be used as partial replacements for the cements include:

- 1. Silica fume.
- 2. Class F fly ash.
- 3. Class C fly ash.
- 4. Granulated blast furnace slag.

The silica fume and Class F fly ash function principally as pozzolonic materials, while the Class C fly ash and granulated blast furnace slag function as cementitious materials in addition to participating in pozzolonic reactions. Depending upon the level of pozzolonic activity, the availability of OH⁻ is expected to decrease in concretes containing the pozzolonic additives.

For all of the additives, the in situ creation of additional calcium silicate hydrate (CSH) and other cement hydrates will reduce the porosity and permeability of the matrix phase in the concretes. This has the effect of reducing the diffusion rate of chloride ion in the concrete. The additional cementitious material also is expected to provide an increase in strength and elastic modulus in the concrete.

Fine Aggregate Type

Typically, the fine aggregate used in concretes for bridge structures can be thought of as inert material when contained in a concrete having a pH of 12.5 to 13.8 (the "normal" range). However, as the pH of the matrix phase surrounding a corroding rebar changes, the solubility of some fine aggregate constituents may change. This is an important consideration since the finest particle size materials in the fine aggregate phase may end up in the interface material that is actually in contact with the reinforcing steel.

Two fine aggregates were obtained to represent reasonable extremes in porosity and chemical activity. Both aggregates are natural sands, obtained from Ohio sources. They include (table 14) a quartz sand, and a mixed siliceous/calcareous sand derived from glacial deposits. The silica sand is a pure quartz sand (SiO₂ >99.0 percent) derived from a quartz conglomerate source. The glacial deposit-derived sand contains about 50 percent carbonate rock types (dolo

Table 14. Fine aggregates used in the research.

| Fine Aggre- gate Source | Type Of Sand | Source Location | SSD Specific Gravity | Water Ab- sorption % | Fineness Modulus |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sidley | Quartz Conglomer- ate | Painesville Ohio | 2.65 | 0.33 | 2.78 |
| Frank Road | Glacial Deposit | Columbus Ohio | 2.70 | 2.18 | 2.86 |

mitic limestones/limestones), with the bulk of the remaining sample dominated by sedimentary and igneous rock types. Both meet the gradation requirements of ASTM C 33-90, the Standard Specification for Concrete Aggregates.

Coarse Aggregate

The coarse aggregate also is typically considered to be inert in a portland cement concrete with a pH in the 12.4 to 13.5 range. The coarse aggregate is not expected to exert a significant influence on the overall chemistry at the interface between the concrete and the rebar. However, it is known that the permeability of many concrete aggregates is greater than that of good quality hydrated cement paste. Aggregate permeability may be an important factor influencing the migration rate of chloride ions into the concrete and the ionic conductivity of the concrete.

Two coarse aggregates were obtained including a quartz aggregate from an Ohio source (same source as the quartz sand), and a limestone from a Florida source. Both coarse aggregates meet the gradation requirements of ASTM C 33-90, no 8 gradation (3/8 in maximum size). The coarse aggregates, described in table 15, were chosen to represent meaningful extremes in porosity and water absorption values.

Concrete Mix Proportion Variables

Because of the relatively large number of material variables evaluated in the research, it was necessary to limit the concrete mix proportion variables. At the same time, it was necessary to provide reasonable variations in the cement content of the concretes to reflect both past and expected future practice. This was handled in the present research by varying water-cement ratio, while maintaining the volume of cementitious phase at a constant value (30 volume percent). Water-cement ratios of 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5 were used in these concretes. In addition, air contents were adjusted at 2 percent, 5 percent, and 8 percent.

An example of concrete mix design is shown in table 16. In this example, the water-cement ratio is 0.40, and the entrained air content is 7 percent. The cementitious phase in this example comprises the portland cement, ground granulated blast furnace slag, and the water. When summed these components represent 30 percent by volume.

In this project, the variation in water-cement ratio over a relatively wide but realistic range provided variations in the porosity and permeability of the cementitious matrix phase of the concretes. By maintaining the cementitious phase at a constant level (30 volume percent) and varying the water-cement ratio, it was possible to provide a large (but realistic) range in cement content. In the concretes, the proportion of fine and coarse aggregate was maintained at 1.0:1.0. Variations in air content were achieved at the expense of the combined aggregate phases.

| Coarse Aggregate Source | Aggregate Type | Source Location | SSD Specific Gravity | Water Absorption, % | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Sidley | Quartz (Gravel) | Painesville, OH | 2.62 | 0.59 | |
| Harper Brothers | Limestone (Crushed) | Ft Myers, FL (Alico Pit) | 2.38 | 9.79 | |

Table 15. Coarse aggregates (ASTM C 33 no 8 gradation) used in the research.

Table 16. Example of concrete mix design for the research.

| | | | | | Volume Ratio | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Concrete Constituents | Batch Weights | | Den | sity | Component to Concrete | | |
| | Kg/m³ | lb/yd ³ | Kg/m ³ | lb/ft ³ | m³/m³ | ft ³ /yd ³ | |
| Portland Cement (D) | 268 | 452 | 3152 | 196.6 | 0.085 | 2.30 | |
| GranCem GCBF Slag | 144 | 243 | 2881 | 179.7 | 0.050 | 1.35 | |
| Sidley Quartz Sand | 835 | 1406 | 2652 | 165.4 | 0.315 | 8.50 | |
| Sidley Quartz Aggregate | 825 | 1390 | 2621 | 163.5 | 0.315 | 8.50 | |
| Water | 165 | 278 | 1000 | 62.4 | 0.165 | 4.46 | |
| Air (AEA 15 - 7 v/o) ^(a) | | | | · . | 0.070 | 1.89 | |
| Totals | 2238 | 3769 | | | 1.00 | 27.00 | |

Cement Paste Content = 30 volume percent Unit Weight = 2238 Kg/m³ (139.6 lb/ft³) Water Cement Ratio = 0.40 Air Content (Entrained) = 7.0 volume percent ^(a) 3.75 oz/Cwt; Cwt includes cement + slag

Experimental Design

The experimental design for the task B Investigation is shown in table 17. Thirty trial concrete mix designs were identified which incorporate all the material and concrete proportion variables previously discussed. The concretes for the task B Investigation have the following features in common:

- (1) A cement paste content of 30 volume percent.
- (2) The proportion of coarse aggregate to fine aggregate is 1.0:1.0.
- (3) Entrained air is added at the expense of the aggregate phases.

The cement past content was maintained close to the desired value of 30 percent. The average value for 29 concretes was 30.2 percent, with a minimum of 29.4 percent (Concrete no 1) and a maximum of 32.10 percent (Concrete no 8). The greatest difficulty in maintaining the desired design levels of the independent variables was for entrained air. Most of this difficulty was for magnesium phosphate cements. The primary reason for this is the fact that air-entraining admixtures used in the present investigation were developed for portland cement concretes, and do not perform the same function in magnesium phosphate cements.

Because of an incompatibility between constituents of the cementitious phase, it was not possible to prepare concrete no 14. A rapid reaction between the magnesium phosphate cement and sulfides present in the slag additive produced a large exotherm and a flash set. Therefore, 29 concretes were examined instead of the originally planned 30. Appendix B gives unit weight, air content, and cement paste contents for the 29 task B concretes.

The statistical experimental design was developed using the software package ECHIP for the independent variables below:

- 1. Water to Cement (W/C) ratio 3 levels: 0.3, 0.4, 0.5.
- 2. Air Entrainment 3 levels: 2 percent, 5 percent, 8 percent.
- 3. Fine Aggregates (Fine-Agg) 2 levels: Glacial Deposit (G), Quartz (Q).
- 4. Coarse Aggregates (Coar-Agg) 2 levels: Quartz (Q), Limestone (LS).
- 5. Minerals 5 levels: None, Flyash-F (FA-F), Micro-silica (MS), Slag, Flayash-C (FA-C).
- 6. Cement type (6 levels: A, B,C,D,E,F as per table 12).

In task A, a full factorial matrix of tests were performed and a model was developed that included terms related to the linear effects of the individual independent variables (main effect terms), interactions between these main effects (interaction terms), and non-linear main effects (quadratic terms). In task B, there are too many independent variables (6) with too many levels (6 for cement type) to perform sufficient tests to either (1) perform a full factorial matrix of tests or (2) determine a model containing interaction and quadratic terms. Therefore, a main effect terms only statistical design was generated. The design given below allows estimation of the six main effect terms listed above (Water to Cement ratio, Air, etc.)

| Concrete Mix | Water- | Air | Fine | Coarse | Mineral | Cement | Admixture Dosage, oz/cwt ⁽⁴⁾ | | (4) |
|---|-----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Design No. | Cement Ratio | Content, % | Aggregate | Aggregate | Additive | Identification ^(*) | Superplasticizer ^{®)} | Air-Entraining Admixture ^(e) | Set Retarder ^(#) |
| 1 | 0.3 | 2 | Q | Q | FA-C | A | 18.0 | None | 4.0 |
| 2 | 0.3 | 8 | Q | LS | FA-F | A | 18.0 | 2.0 | 6.0 |
| 3 | 0.3 | 8 | G | Q | FA - C | C | 10.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| 4 | 0.5 | 5 | Q | Q | Slag | В | None | 0.75 | None |
| 5R | 0.5 | 2 | _ Q | Q | MS | D | 15.0 | None | None |
| 6 | 0.3 | 5 | _ Q | Q | None | Е | 16.0 | 0.75 | None |
| 7 | 0.4 | 5 | Q | Q | MS | F | None | 0.5 | Boric Acid |
| 8 | 0.5 | 8 | | <u>Q</u> | None | F | None | 1.0 | Boric Acid |
| 9 | 0.4 | . 8 | Q | Q | Slag | D | None | 3.75 | None |
| 10 | 0.4 | 8 | Q | Q | FA-C | В | None | 1.5 | 6.0 |
| 11 | 0.5 | 2 | Q | Q | FA-F | E | None | None | None |
| 12 | 0.4 | 8 | G | LS | MS | E | 18.0 | 7.0 | None |
| 13 | 0.4 | 5 | Q | Q | None | С | None | 1.5 | None |
| 14* | 0.3 | 5 | G | Q | Slag | F | | _ | |
| 15R | 0.5 | 8 | G | Q | MS | с | 10.0 | 8.0 | None |
| 16 | 0.3 | 2 | G | Q | None | В | 36.0** | None | Citric Acid |
| 17 | 0.5 | 5 | G | LS | FA - C | D | None | 0.3 | None |
| 18 | 0.3 | 5 | Q | LS | MS | В | 18.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| 19 | 0.5 | 2 | Q | LS | Slag | с | None | None | None |
| 20 | 0.5 | 2 | G | LS | FA-F | F | None | None | Boric Acid |
| 21 | 0.4 | 5 | G | Q | FA-F | В | None | 2.5 | None |
| _22 | 0.4 | 2 | G | LS | None | D | None | None | None |
| 23 | 0.4 | 5 | G | Q | Slag | A | 13.0 | 2.5 | None |
| 24 | 0.3 | 8 | Q | LS | Slag | Е | 13.0 | 0.75 | None |
| 25 | 0.4 | 2 | Q | LS | FA - C | F | None | None | Boric Acid |
| 26 | 0.5 | 5 | G | Q | FA-C | Е | None | 0.6 | None |
| 27 | 0.4 | 5 | Q | LS | FA - F | с | None | 0.75 | None |
| 28 | 0.4 | 2 | G | Q | MS | A | 18.0 | None | 3.0 |
| 29 | 0.5 | 8 | Q | LS | None | Α | 6.0 | 2.0 | None |
| 30 | 0.3 | 5 | Q | Q | FA - F | D | 18.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| ⁽¹⁾ oz/100 b of cement + mineral additive. Q = S ^(d) ey quartz coarse (3/8 in.)/fine aggregate. ⁽¹⁾ oz/100 b of cement + mineral additive. LS = Limestone (Florida - 3/8 in.) ⁽²⁾ Sine Corporation's AEA-15 air-entraining agent. FA - C = Class C fly ash ⁽³⁾ Sine Corporation's Plastiment est-relating admixture. FA - F = Class F fly ash ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. Slag = Koch Mineral ground granubated blast furnace slag ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions plane ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement descriptions. ⁽³⁾ See table 1 for cement description for the cement description for the cement description for the | | | | | | | | | |

Table 17. Experimental design for the task B investigation.

but does not provide estimates of the interaction of any of theses effects (e.g., interaction of <u>Water to Cement ratio</u> with <u>Air Entrainment</u>) or the non-linear quadratic terms.

. .

ECHIP was used to find an optimal design for the experimental matrix, subject to using a base design limited to 30 samples (concrete mix designs). Supplied with the information of the number of independent variables and the levels of each, ECHIP designed an experimental matrix that maximizes the information to be captured for a main effects only model. This matrix is given in table 17.

The experimental matrix of 30 concrete mix designs has good balance between the various levels of the independent variables. The design included duplicates for the concrete property testing and triplicates for the corrosion rate testing. Each row in table 17 represents a different experimental combination of the independent variables (concrete mix design) for which the dependent variables will be measured.

Measured Dependent Variables

The dependent variables to be measured for each of the concrete mix designs given in table 17 are:

- 1. Rapid Chloride Permeability.
- 2. Compressive Strength.
- 3. Electrical Resistivity.
- 4. Corrosion Rate.
- 5. Corrosion Potential.
- 6. Final Chloride at the Steel Surface.

Rapid Chloride Permeability

The test procedure used here is the rapid chloride ion permeability test identified as AASHTO Designation T277-83, The Standard Method Of Test For Rapid Determination Of The Chloride Permeability Of Concrete. For this test, 102-mm (4-in) diameter by 203-mm (8-in) long cylinders are being cast from the experimental concretes. The specimen for the test is a 51-mm (2-in) thick slice sawcut from the cylinders. Duplicate specimens were run following a 28-day curing period and following a 90-day curing period. The longer curing periods refer to maintaining the concretes in the same 100 percent humidity room as was used for the initial 28-day cure.

Compressive Strength Measurements

1

The test procedure used here is the compressive strength test identified as ASTM C109-92, The Standard Test Method For Compressive Strength Of Hydraulic Cement Mortars [using 51-mm (2-in) cube specimens]. For this test, 51-mm (2-in) cubes are being cast from the experimental concretes. Triplicate specimens are tested following a 7-day, 28-day, 90-day, and 365-day curing period.

Electrical Resistivity Measurements

The electrical resistivity of the concretes is measured using a Nilsson Electric laboratory model 4-PIN soil resistance meter. For this test, the concrete is cast in a 100-mm polypropylene beaker (Nalgene 1201-0100). The cups are fitted with two 1.6-mm (0.062-in) diameter platinum clad, niobium coated copper core wires. The distance between the wires is 1.0. The beakers are sealed to prevent moisture loss from the concrete. This condition is verified by periodic measurements of the specimen weight. Electrical resistivity is measured immediately after casting the specimen and at 1, 7, 28, 90, 189, and 365-days.

Corrosion Rate and Potential Measurements

The same specimen design and fabrication procedures were used in the task B investigation as were used in task A (see figure 2). In task B, all of the tests were performed with concrete and the concrete cover was maintained at 19 mm (0.75 in). This gave a concrete cover that was a factor of two greater than the largest aggregate size. Conventional reinforcing steel was the only steel tested in task B. As in task A, triplicate specimens were tested in the corrosion tests.

Although the primary independent variables of interest in task B are concrete mix variables, it is of interest to evaluate these variables in different environmental conditions. Based on the task A results, a moderate and an aggressive environment were selected. The moderate environment was 21 °C (70 °F), 75 percent relative humidity, and 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) of chloride. The aggressive environment was 38 °C (100 °F), 98 percent relative humidity, and 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) of chloride. The full matrix of 29 concretes were tested in each of the two environments. Triplicate samples were tested in each condition.

The test procedures used in task B were the same as developed and used in task A. Following curing of a minimum of 28-days, the specimens were (1) dried, (2) ponded to diffuse in chlorides, and (3) exposed to one of the two environmental conditions listed above. Corrosion rate and potential measurements were made as described in task A.

Final Chloride At The Steel Surface

At the completion of the corrosion tests, the chloride concentration in the 1.6 mm (0.062 in) of concrete in contact with the steel surface was measured. Although severe drying followed by ponding was used to drive chlorides into the concrete specimens, the amount of chloride achieved at the steel surface is a measure of the ability of chloride to diffuse into the concrete matrix.

RESULTS: TASK B - CONCRETE CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

Task B work was divided into two subtasks: (1) Concrete Property Data and (2) Corrosion Performance Data. For presentation purposes, these data are combined and presented for each independent variable in the test matrix.

The following concrete property data (dependent variables) was obtained on the 29 concretes listed in table 17:

- Rapid chloride permeability at 28 and 90-days.
- Compressive strength at 7, 28, 90, 365-days.
- Electrical resistivity at 1, 7, 28, 90, 180, and 365-days.

The following corrosion performance variables (dependent variables) were obtained on the 29 concretes.

- Corrosion rate.
- Corrosion potential.

The full matrix of 29 concretes were evaluated in each of two environments selected from the task A work:

- Aggressive environment: 38 °C (100 °F) 98 percent RH 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) chloride.
- Moderate environment: 21 °C (70 °F) 75 percent RH 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) chloride.

In addition, data was obtained on the actual chloride levels at the steel surface following exposure. The method of diffusing chloride into the concrete specimens was well controlled, such that any observed variation in chloride concentration from the designed concentrations of 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) (Moderate Environment) or 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) (Aggressive Environment) is most likely dependent on the concrete s property controlling diffusion of chlorides.

The 29 concretes were experimentally designed to optimize statistical analysis (see Approach Section). Appendixes A and B give the full matrices of concrete property data and corrosion performance data, respectively, for each dependent variable. In the following sections, the effects are presented of each independent variable on the measured dependent variables: rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, compressive strength, corrosion rate, corrosion potential, and final chloride at the steel surface. The independent variables studied in task B were:

- Water-cement ratio.
- Air content.
- Coarse aggregate type.

- Fine aggregate type.
- Mineral admixture.
- Cement type.

Water-Cement Ratio

Figure 14 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength at 28 and 90-day exposures for concretes prepared with water-cement ratios of 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5. The mean values presented in the graphs are the mean of all the concretes (from the matrix of 29 concretes) that had a water-cement ratio set at the particular level given.

Rapid chloride permeability decreases as a function of decreasing watercement ratio. This is an expected result, inasmuch as the total porosity in the cement paste phase decreases as a function of decreasing water-cement ratio. In the test procedure used here (ASTM C 1202), it is the ionic conductivity of the concrete that is being measured. A reduction in total pore volume results in a corresponding reduction in the current carrying medium (i.e., pore water containing dissolved ions). Also, the 90-day rapid chloride permeability is consistently less than the 28-day data.

The effect of water-cement ratio on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90-days is shown in figure 14b. It is expected that the higher the water-cement ratio, the lower the electrical resistivity. This effect is not established until 90-days, where the electrical resistivity decreases from a water-cement ratio of 0.3 (67,000 ohm-cm) to 0.5 (30,000 ohm-cm). Since both the rapid chloride permeability and the resistivity measure ionic activity within the concrete, an inverse relationship is expected and illustrated in figures 14a and 14b.

Mean values of 28-day and 90-day compressive strength are shown graphically in figure 14c. Compressive strength increases as a function of decreasing watercement ratio. This is a well-known and expected result.

Figure 15 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with water-cement ratios of 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5. (Note the difference in scales for the moderate and aggressive environments.) Although statistically significant, the magnitude of the effect of water-cement ratio on the moderate environment is not large for corrosion rate or chloride concentration. For the water-cement ratio, the chloride concentration shows the same trend as the corrosion rate, but this is not the case for all sets of data. For the aggressive environment, the higher the water-cement ratio the higher the corrosion rate. The relative magnitude of the effect on corrosion rate was greater for the aggressive environment than the moderate environment. There were similar trends in corrosion potential for the two environments, but the variations were not statistically significant at 90 percent or greater confidence level.


I

Figure 14a. Rapid chloride permeability.





Figure 14c. Compressive strength.

Figure 14. Summary of mean data for independent variable, water-cement ratio, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength. Note: 1 psi = 6.895 KPa



Figure 15a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 15b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.



Figure 15c. Chloride concentration for moderate environment.



Figure 15d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.



Figure 15e. Corrosion potential for aggressive environment.



Figure 15f. Chloride concentration for aggressive environment.

Figure 15. Summary of mean data for independent variable, water-cement ratio, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f).

Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd3 = 0.6 Kg/m3

Air Content

Figure 16 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength at 28 and 90-day exposures for concretes prepared with air contents of 2, 5, and 8 percent. The effect of air content on the 28-day and 90-day rapid chloride permeability is shown graphically in figure 16a. At 28-days, the highest rapid chloride permeability value is shown by concretes containing 5 percent air, and the lowest value by concretes containing the highest air content. At 90-days, there is virtually no difference in the rapid chloride permeability values as affected by air content in the 2-to 8-percent range.

The expected contribution of air void content to the chloride permeability (as measured in this test) depends upon whether or not the air voids are filled with water during the test. If the air voids become water-filled during the specimen preparation step, it is expected that they would act as conduits for increased chloride permeability and, hence would provide a higher charge passed. If the air voids are not water-filled at the time of testing, the air voids would not contribute to increased chloride permeability.

Since the cement paste content was held constant in these concretes (at 30 volume percent), the results obtained at 90-days indicate that air content, within the range studied here, has no significant effect on rapid chloride permeability. The anomalous result at 28-days may relate to the fact that, during this early age, ionic conductivity values are changing rapidly in the concretes.

The effect of air content on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90-days is shown in figure 16b. Although there is no established pattern at 28-days, at 90-days there is no significant difference in electrical resistivity as affected by air content (within the range 2 percent to 8 percent), with electrical resistivity values ranging between 45,000 ohm-cm and 53,000 ohm-cm.

The effect of air content on the 28-day and 90-day compressive strength is shown graphically in figure 16c. The highest values of compressive strength were shown for the concretes with air contents of 2 and 5 percent, with the 8 percent air content condition slightly lower. In general, air content had only minimal effect on the concrete properties measured.

Figure 17 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with air contents of 2, 5, and 8 percent. For the moderate environment, the only statistically significant effect is at 8 percent air, a lower chloride concentration is observed. For the aggressive environment, no effect on chloride concentration was observed, although a decrease in corrosion rate and corrosion potential (more negative) with an increase in air content was observed. These observations are in conflict with conventional understanding. Typically, the more negative potential means that there is a greater probability for corrosion. However, a decrease in corrosion rate was also noted. One possible explanation is that in these tests where











Figure 16c. Compressive strength.

Figure 16. Summary of mean data for independent variable, air content, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength. Note: 1 psi = 6.895 KPa



L

Figure 17a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 17b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.



Figure 17c. Chloride concentration for moderate environment.



Figure 17d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.





Figure 17e. Corrosion potential for aggressive environment.

Figure 17f. Chloride concentration for aggressive environment.

Figure 17. Summary of mean data for independent variable, air content, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f). Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd³ = 0.6 Kg/m³ macrocell corrosion is not present, the highly active steel surface behaves in a manner that is typical for activation polarization systems (decrease in corrosion rate with more negative potentials). For the typical concrete exposure with macrocells present, the more standard behavior of a more negative potential (larger macrocell) being related to higher corrosion is observed.

Coarse Aggregate Type

Figure 18 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength at 28 and 90-day exposures for concretes prepared with two different coarse aggregates. One is a relatively impermeable quartz aggregate with an absorption value under 1 percent. The other is a relatively permeable limestone with an absorption value over 9 percent. Both aggregates are 9.5-mm (0.375-in) maximum size (ASTM C 33 no 8 Gradation).

The effect of coarse aggregate type on 28-day and 90-day rapid chloride permeability is shown graphically in figure 18a. The high-absorption limestone aggregate results in a significantly higher rapid chloride permeability at both 28-days and 90-days than the quartz aggregate. This is an expected result if it is assumed that the aggregates are saturated during the rapid chloride permeability test. The highly absorptive limestone aggregate contains a significantly higher level of the medium responsible for the ionic conductivity of the concretes (i.e., water-containing dissolved ions). If this is the case, it is expected that the effect of aggregate absorption (porosity) on rapid chloride permeability will remain constant throughout the concrete's curing history, as long as the concrete is in a saturated condition.

The effect of coarse aggregate type on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90-days is shown graphically in figure 18b. Concretes containing the quartz aggregate show slightly to moderately higher values of electrical resistivity as both ages.

The effect of coarse aggregate type on the 28-day and 90-day compressive strength of the concretes is shown in figure 18c. The highest values of compressive strength were provided by the quartz aggregate at both curing ages. At 90-days, concretes containing the quartz coarse aggregate showed a mean compressive strength of 56.1MPa (8145 psi), compared to 44.MPa (6445 psi) for concretes containing the limestone coarse aggregate. The greater porosity and lower intrinsic strength of the limestone aggregate is responsible for this result.

Figure 19 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with coarse aggregate types of limestone and quartz. For the moderate environment, no effect of coarse aggregate was observed. For the aggressive environment, No



Figure 18a. Rapid chloride permeability.



Figure 18b. Electrical resistivity.



Figure 18c. Compressive strength.

Figure 18. Summary of mean data for independent variable, coarse aggregate, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength. Note: 1 psi = 6.895 KPa



Figure 19a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 19b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.







Figure 19d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.



Figure 19e. Corrosion potential for aggressive environment.





Figure 19. Summary of mean data for independent variable, coarse aggregate, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f). Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd3 = 0.6 Kg/m3 effect of chloride concentration was observed, but a lower corrosion rate was measured for the quartz aggregate. A more negative corrosion potential was also observed for the quartz aggregate. This is similar behavior as discussed above for air content.

Fine Aggregate Type

i

Figure 20 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength at 28 and 90-day exposures for concretes prepared with two different fine aggregates. They include the same, relatively impermeable quartz aggregate used the coarse aggregate. The other fine aggregate is a glacial sand composed of a variety of rock types including limestones, dolomitic limestones, quartz, and siltstones. The porosity of the glacial sand, as indicated by water absorption, is moderately higher than that of the quartz sand (2.2 vs. 0.3 percent).

The mean rapid chloride permeability values are show graphically in figure 20a. As with the coarse aggregates, the mean values of rapid chloride permeability (coulombs) are lower for concretes containing the quartz fine aggregate, relative to those containing the glacial sand (mixed carbonate/siliceous rock types). The effect of fine aggregate type is less significant than the effect of coarse aggregate type on rapid chloride permeability. This result is not unexpected since the difference in porosity (absorption) is not nearly as great for the fine aggregate as it is for the coarse aggregate.

The effect of fine aggregate type on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90-days is shown graphically in figure 20b. Concretes containing the quartz aggregate show slightly to moderately higher values of electrical resistivity as both ages. This data is very similar to for the coarse aggregate.

The effect of fine aggregate type on the 28-day and 90-day compressive strength of the concretes is shown in figure 20c. The highest value of compressive strength was provided by the quartz fine aggregate at both curing ages. The data for the fine aggregate is similar as observed for the coarse aggregate. The glacial sand has a higher porosity and a lower intrinsic strength than the quartz sand.

Figure 21 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with fine aggregate types of glacial sand and quartz sand. The effects of fine aggregate on the corrosion rate were more pronounced than for the coarse aggregate. The quartz sand had the lower corrosion rate in both of the environments. The effects on corrosion potential and chloride concentration were minimal.











Figure 20c. Compressive strength.

Figure 20. Summary of mean data for independent variable, fine aggregate, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength. Note: 1 psi = 6.895 KPa



Figure 21a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 21b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.



Figure 21c. Chloride concentration for moderate environment.



Figure 21d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.







Figure 21f. Chloride concentration for aggressive environment.

Figure 21. Summary of mean data for independent variable, fine aggregate, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f). Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd3 = 0.6 Kg/m3

Mineral Admixture

Figure 22 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength for concretes prepared with mineral admixtures of silica fume, Class C fly ash, Class F fly ash, ground granulated blast furnace slag (GGBF) slag, and no admixture. The microsilica was used at a constant rate of 10 percent (by weight) of total cementitious material. Both the Class C and Class F fly ash were used at a constant rate of 25 percent (by weight) of cementitious material. The GGBF slag was used at a constant rate of 35 percent (by weight) of cementitious material.

Mean rapid chloride permeability values at 28-days and 90-days, as a function of mineral admixture type, are shown graphically in figure 22a. The most significant influence of mineral admixture on rapid chloride permeability is shown in the 90-day value where concretes prepared with silica fume, Class C fly ash, and slag all have a mean rapid chloride permeability value of less than 2000 coulombs. The mean 90day rapid chloride permeability value of the concretes containing no mineral admixture is 3992 coulombs. The use of Class F fly ash provided only a slight reduction in rapid chloride permeability at 90-days (3143 coulombs). At 28-days, concretes containing silica fume also provided the lowest concrete rapid chloride permeability value (1966 coulombs). At 28-days, the concretes containing the Class F fly ash actually showed the highest rapid chloride permeability values (5183 coulombs).

The contribution of the mineral admixture to reductions in rapid chloride permeability are related to either its pozzolonic activity, or to its ability to contribute additional cementitious material. Silica fume provided the most dramatic reduction in rapid chloride permeability at both 28-days and 90-days, despite the fact that it was used at only a 10 percent cement-replacement level. The small particle size (submicron) and expected high pozzolonic activity of silica fume are thought to be responsible for this result.

Both GGBF slag and Class C fly ash also provide significant reductions in concrete rapid chloride permeability, although the effect is considerably more significant at 90-days, relative to 28-days. Both of these mineral admixtures provide some material that participates in the pozzolonic reaction, and material that itself is capable of hydrating to form additional cementitious phases.

Class F fly ash provided the least significant reduction in rapid chloride permeability, relative to the other mineral admixtures evaluated here. This result is also not unexpected inasmuch as Class F fly ash participates primarily in the pozzolonic reactions, but it is not as reactive as the other mineral admixture in this category (silica fume). The larger mean particle size of the Class F fly ash, along with its expected lower pozzolonic activity, account for the fact that its effect on rapid chloride permeability is less significant and, in fact, is not seen until the advanced curing age of 90-days.



Figure 22a. Rapid chloride permeability.







Figure 22c. Compressive strength.

Figure 22. Summary of mean data for independent variable, mineral admixture, for the concrete property variables of chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength. Note: 1 psi = 6.895 KPa The effect of mineral admixture type on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90-days is shown graphically in figure 22b. Relative to the concretes containing no mineral admixture, the use of silica fume or Class C fly ash produced increases in electrical resistivity at both 28-days and 90-days. Concretes containing 10 percent silica fume showed the highest 90-day value of electrical resistivity (95,000 ohm-cm). Concretes containing the Class F fly ash or the GGBF slag showed both 28-day and 90-day electrical resistivity values slightly lower than the concretes that contained no mineral admixture.

The effect of mineral admixture type on compressive strength at 28-days and 90-days is shown in figure 22c. At both curing ages, concretes in which the total cementitious phase was 10 percent silica fume had the highest level of compressive strength. The next highest level of compressive strength was shown by concretes containing no mineral admixtures. The fact that the concrete containing no mineral admixtures has a somewhat higher compressive strength than concretes containing Class C fly ash and GGBF slag is somewhat surprising. It is generally assumed that compressive strength at later curing ages will be higher when these admixtures are used. However, in the present investigation, the total amount of cementitious material was held constant at 30 volume percent. This may account for the result in the present case. At both curing ages, concretes containing the Class F fly ash had the lowest values of compressive strength.

Figure 23 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with mineral admixtures of silica fume, Class C fly ash, Class F fly ash, GGBF slag, and no admixture. Silica fume exhibited the lowest corrosion rate for both environments. GGBF slag and Class F fly ash exhibited the highest corrosion rates in both the environments. For the moderate environment, the effect of mineral admixture on corrosion potential and chloride concentration are not significant. For the aggressive environment, the mineral admixtures tended to make the corrosion potential more positive to varying degrees. For the aggressive environment, the mineral admixtures tended to decrease the chloride concentration at the steel surface by similar values for all of the admixture types.

Cement Type

Figure 24 shows the mean values of rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, and compressive strength for concretes prepared with six different cements; including four prtland cements, a calcium aluminate cement, and a magnesium phosphate cement. The portland cements include one with a low tricalcium aluminate (C3A) content, one with a high C3A content, one with a low total alkali content, and one with a high total alkali content.

Mean concrete rapid chloride permeability values at 28-days and 90-days, as a function of cement type, are shown graphically in figure 24a. The highest values of 28- and 90-day rapid chloride permeability were shown by concretes containing the magnesium phosphate cement. For the water-cement ratios used in the task B



Figure 23a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 23b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.



Figure 23c. Chloride concentration for moderate environment.



Figure 23d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.



Figure 23e. Corrosion potential for aggressive environment.



Figure 23f. Chloride concentration for aggressive environment.

Figure 23. Summary of mean data for independent variable, mineral admixture, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f). Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd3 = 0.6 Kg/m3











Figure 24c. Compressive Strength.

Figure 24. Summary of mean data for independent variable, cement type, for the concrete property variables of rapid chloride permeability, resistivity, and compressive strength.

investigation, it is expected that the porosity of the cement paste phase may be highest for the magnesium phosphate cements. This expected higher level of open porosity would contribute to an increased rapid chloride permeability. Concretes containing the calcium aluminate cement showed the lowest rapid chloride permeability at 28-days (1664 coulombs), and the next to lowest value at 90-days (1444 coulombs).

There was a surprisingly large variation in 28-day and 90-day rapid chloride permeability values as affected by the portland cement source. Concretes containing the low C3A content cement showed the lowest 28-day and 90-day rapid chloride permeability values (2358 coulombs and 1109 coulombs, respectively). Concretes containing the high C3A content cement showed the highest 28-day rapid chloride permeability value (5051 coulombs). Concretes containing the high alkali portland cement had the highest value of 90-day rapid chloride permeability (2797 coulombs), almost three times greater than the concretes containing the low C3A content cement (1109 coulombs). The high alkali cement showed unique behavior in that the 28-day and 90-days rapid chloride permeability values are virtually identical.

In-depth chemical characterization of the Type I portland cements was not planned for the task B investigation. This work will be done in task C. It is sufficient to note, at this point, that the chemistry of the portland cement (as reflected in the C3A content and alkali content) has a significant effect on rapid chloride permeability.

The effect of cement type on concrete electrical resistivity at 28-days and 90days is shown graphically in figure 24b. The most dramatic effect of cement type is shown by concretes containing the calcium aluminate (Lumnite) cement. These concretes showed extremely high (greater than 100,000 ohm×cm) at both 28-days and 90-days. For the portland cements, the variability in 28-day and 90-day electrical resistivity is not large. Twenty-eight-day values ranged from around 12,000 to 24,000 ohm-cm. Ninety-day values ranged from around 19,000 to 29,000 ohm-cm. Concretes containing the magnesium phosphate concrete showed somewhat anomalous electrical resistivity results. The 28-day electrical resistivity of these concretes is relatively low (around 6,000 ohm-cm), while the 90-day values are over 75,000 ohmcm.

Mean concrete compressive strength values at 28-days and 90-days, as a function of cement type, are shown graphically in figure 24c. The lowest values of compressive strength at both 28 and 90-days were shown by concretes containing the magnesium phosphate cement and the calcium aluminate (Lumnite) cement.

For the water-cement ratios used here, 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5, the total water content of the magnesium phosphate concretes is moderately to significantly higher than that which would be used for these types of concretes in the field. This accounts for the fact that these concretes showed the lowest values of compressive strength in the present investigation.

Figure 25 shows the mean values of corrosion rate, potential, and chloride concentration for the aggressive and moderate environments for concretes prepared with cement types of Type I low C3A, Type I high C3A, Type I low alkali, Type I high alkali, Lumnite, and magnesium phosphate. The type of cement had significant effects on all of the dependent variables measured. Type I low C3A and Type I low alkali exhibited the lowest corrosion rates while Lumnite and magnesium phosphate exhibited the highest corrosion rates for both the environments. Magnesium phosphate cement exhibited a very large effect on the corrosion potential; tended to make the corrosion potential very negative relative to the other cements. The effect of cement type on chloride concentration was not the same for the two environments, except that the Type I low alkali and the Type I high C3A exhibited relatively high chloride concentrations for both environments.

Statistical Model

General linear main effect term models were developed to predict rapid chloride permeability, electrical resistivity, compressive strength, corrosion rate (both moderate and aggressive environment), and corrosion potential (both moderate and aggressive environment). Because of the discrete variables, the model is in a different form than that described for the previous task A work. Also, because of the large number of independent variables, only the main effect terms are included in the model and no quadratic or interaction terms are included. Appendix C provides the set-up parameters and a description of the analysis. Table 18 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for the rapid chloride permeability model. To help clarify the magnitude of the effect of each parameter, a high and low value (range of effect) predicted by the model is shown for each parameter assuming that all of the other parameters are maintained at their zero estimate value. The range of effect data is used only to see the range that a particular parameter has on the value of a dependent variable, the absolute magnitudes are of little general interest.

To calculate the rapid chloride permeability for any combination of independent variables, the intercept is summed along with the estimate of each discrete level for the concrete mix of interest. For example, the predicted chloride estimate for a mix with a water-cement ratio of 0.4 (-1255), air content of 5 percent (199), limestone coarse aggregate (2177), glacial sand fine aggregate (1288), no mineral admixture (2128), and Type I low alkali cement (-2414) is 5124 coulombs (3011-1255+199+2177+1288+2128-2414).

From table 18 it is seen that all of the parameters have a large effect on the rapid chloride permeability with the exception of air content. Mineral admixture and cement type can each vary the rapid chloride permeability by approximately 3000 coulombs depending on the particular level chosen. The R-square value of 65 percent indicates that only 65 percent of the variation observed in the data can be explained by the model presented in table 18. It is likely that quadratic and interaction



Figure 25a. Corrosion rate for moderate environment.



Figure 25b. Corrosion potential for moderate environment.



Figure 25c. Chloride concentration for moderate environment.



· · · · · · · ·

Figure 25d. Corrosion rate for aggressive environment.



Figure 25e. Corrosion potential for aggressive environment.



Figure 25f. Chloride concentration for aggressive environment.

Figure 25. Summary of mean data for independent variable, cement type, for the moderate (a,b, and c) and aggressive environments (d,e, and f). Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr Note: 1 lb/yd3 = 0.6 Kg/m3

| | | | Estimate | Range of Effect (Coulomb) | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------|--------------|--|
| Parameter | Level | | (Coulomb) | Low | High | |
| Intercept | | | 3,011 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | -1,894 | 1,117 | 3,011 | |
| | 0.4 | | -1,255 | | | |
| | 0.5 | | 0 | | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 57 | 3,011 | 3,210 | |
| (%) | 5 | | 199 | | | |
| | 8 | | 0 | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 2,177 | 3,011 | 5,188 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | 1,288 | 3,011 | 4,299 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | : | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | -734 | 2,277 | 5,139 | |
| | None | | 2,128 | | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | -431 | | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0 | | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | 1,279 | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Ε | -3,118 | -107 | 3,011 | |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | -2,414 | | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | -1,743 | e e e e | ···· ··· ··· | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | -1,430 | | | |
| | Lumnite | в | -2,783 | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | o | | | |

| Table 18. | General linear model for main effect terms for rapid chloride permeability |
|-----------|--|
| | (coulomb) after 90-days. |

| R-Square | 65% |
|----------|-------|
| Mean (C) | 1,902 |

terms, which were not part of the experimental design, represent a large portion of the variability not explained by the model.

Table 19 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for the electrical resistivity model. Examining the range of the effect, all parameters can have a large effect on the electrical resistivity. The mineral admixtures, and cement type exhibited the largest effect. The R-square value for this model is 73 percent. This indicates that the model explains a reasonable portion of the variability in the data and should provide a relatively good prediction of resistivity for the range of parameters tested.

Table 20 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for the compressive strength model. Examining the range of the effects of each parameter on the magnitude of the compressive strength indicates that all parameters tested can have a large effect on the compressive strength. Water-cement ratio and cement type had the largest effect. The R-square value of 90 percent is very high and indicates that the main effect term model presented in table 20 explains the majority of the variation in the data and should provide accurate predictions of compressive strength for the range of parameters tested.

Table 21 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for corrosion rate in the moderate environment. The parameter with the largest magnitude effect is the cement type. Coarse aggregate has minimal effect on the magnitude of corrosion rate in the moderate environment. The R-square value of 44 percent is relatively low and it indicates that only 44 percent of the variation observed in the data can be explained by the model presented in table 21. It is likely that quadratic and interaction terms represent a large portion of the inability of the model to predict corrosion rates.

Table 22 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for corrosion potential in the moderate environment. Examining the range of the effects of each parameter on the magnitude of the corrosion potential, cement type has an overwhelming effect compared to the other parameters. The R-square value of 75 percent is much greater than that for the corrosion rate. Therefore, the model for corrosion potential is expected to be much better in predicting values than the model for the corrosion rate.

Table 23 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for corrosion rate in the aggressive environment. Examining the range of the effect, the mineral admixtures and the cement type have the largest effect on corrosion rate. The R-square value for this model is 40 percent. This is even slightly lower than that for corrosion rate in the moderate environment.

Table 19.General linear model for main effect terms for electrical resistivity
(ohm-cm) after 90-days.

| | | | Estimate | Range of Effect (ohm-cm) | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------|--------|--|
| Parameter | Level | Level | | Low | High | |
| Intercept | | | 33,574 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | 23,393 | 33,574 | 56,967 | |
| | 0.4 | | 13,817 | | 1 | |
| | 0.5 | | 0 | | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | -4 | 28,432 | 33,574 | |
| (%) | 5 | | -5,142 | | | |
| | 8 | | 0 | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | -11,423 | 22,151 | 33,574 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | -11,039 | 22,535 | 33,574 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | 43,119 | 33,574 | 76,693 | |
| | None | | 8,182 | | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | 19,507 | | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0 | | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | 415 | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | E | -35,721 | -2,147 | 64,648 | |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | -33,325 | ······ | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | -31,221 | | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | -29,450 | | | |
| | Lumnite | в | 31,074 | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | 0 | | | |

| R-Square | 45% |
|---------------|--------|
| Mean (ohm-cm) | 32,525 |

| | | | Estimate | Range of | f Effect (psi) |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------|----------|----------------|
| Parameter | Level | | (psi) | Low | High |
| Intercept | | | 3,496 | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | 3,610 | 3,496 | 7,106 |
| | 0.4 | | 1,958 | | |
| | 0.5 | | 0 | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 1,689 | 3,496 | 5,185 |
| (%) | 5 | | 1,684 | | |
| | 8 | | 0 | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | -1,700 | 1,796 | 3,496 |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | -1,213 | 2,283 | 3,496 |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | 1,306 | 2,421 | 4,802 |
| | None | | 280 | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | -382 | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0 | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | -1,075 | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Е | 2,640 | 3,496 | 6,966 |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | 2,970 | | 1 |
| | Type I High C3A | D | 3,247 | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | 3,470 | | |
| | Lumnite | В | 1,176 | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | | 0 | | |

Table 20.General linear model for main effect terms for compressive strength (psi)
after 90-days.

.

-

| R-Square | 90% |
|---------------|-----------|
| Mean (psi) | 7,647 |
| Note: 1 psi = | 6.895 KPa |

| | | | Estimate | Range of I | Effect (mpy) |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------|------------|--------------|
| Parameter | Level | | (mpy) | Low | High |
| Intercept | | | 0.426 | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | -0.050 | 0.32 | 0.43 |
| | 0.4 | | -0.107 | | |
| | 0.5 | | 0.000 | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 0.024 | 0.36 | 0.45 |
| (%) | 5 | | -0.066 | | |
| | 8 | | 0.000 | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 0.036 | 0.43 | 0.46 |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | - | 0.175 | 0.43 | 0.60 |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | -0.127 | 0.30 | 0.55 |
| | None | | -0.121 | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | -0.108 | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0.000 | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | 0.123 | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Е | -0.404 | 0.02 | 0.43 |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | -0.373 | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | -0.371 | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | -0.314 | | |
| | Lumnite | в | -0.218 | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | 0.000 | | |

Table 21. General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion rate (mpy) in moderate environment.

.....

| R-Square | 44% |
|-----------------|------------|
| Mea⊓ (mpy) | 0.09 |
| Note: 1 mpy = : | 25.4 µm/yr |

| | | | Estimate | Range of Effect (mV) | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------|----------------------|------|--|
| Parameter | Parameter Level | | (mV) | Low | High | |
| Intercept | | | -555 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | 42 | -555 | -513 | |
| | 0.4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 0.5 | | 0 | | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 57 | -555 | -498 | |
| (%) | 5 | | 46 | | | |
| | 8 | | 0 | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 23 | -555 | -532 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | -28 | -583 | -555 | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | 1 | -555 | -511 | |
| | None | | 44 | | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | 25 | | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0 | | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | 36 | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | E | 369 | -555 | -136 | |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | 419 | | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | 391 | | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | 393 | 1 | | |
| | Lumnite | в | 313 | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | o | | | |

Table 22.General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion potential (mV) in
moderate environment.

| R-Square | 75% |
|-----------|------|
| Mean (mV) | -149 |

| ····· | | | Estimate | Range of | Range of Effect (mpy) | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|----------|-----------------------|--|
| Parameter | Level | Level | | Low | High | |
| Intercept | | | 4.523 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | -1.919 | 2.6 | 4.5 | |
| | 0.4 | | -1.067 | | | |
| | 0.5 | | 0.000 | | · | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 1.304 | 4.5 | 5.8 | |
| (%) | 5 | | 0.114 | | | |
| | 8 | | 0.000 | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 1.322 | 4.5 | 5.8 | |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | 2.186 | 4.5 | 6.7 | |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | -4.109 | 0.41 | 4.5 | |
| | None | | -2.035 | | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | -0.292 | | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0.000 | | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | -1.444 | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | E | -2.234 | 2.1 | 7.5 | |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | -2.378 | | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | -0.557 | | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | -2.385 | | | |
| | Lumnite | В | 2.976 | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | 0.000 | | | |

| Table 23. | General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion rate (mpy) in |
|-----------|--|
| | aggressive environment. |

| R-Square | 40% |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Mean (mpy) | 2.3 |
| Note: 1 mpy = 2 | 5.4 μm/yr |

Table 24 shows the intercept, the estimate for each level of each parameter (independent variable), the R-square value for the model, and the mean value for all of the data for corrosion potential in the aggressive environment. Examining the range of effect, all of the parameters with the exception of fine aggregate can have a large effect (greater than 50 to 75mV). The R-square value for this model is 64 percent which not to bad for a main effect model but some what lower than that for the model of corrosion potential in the moderate environment.

The models presented here and will be used to begin to optimize mix designs to minimize corrosion damage. These models will be used to select the concretes to be tested in the long-term tests of task C.

| | Level | | Estimate | Range of Effect (mV) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|----------------------|------|--|
| Parameter | | | (mV) | Low | High | |
| Intercept | | | -633 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | 83 | -633 | -550 | |
| | 0.4 | | 44 | | | |
| | 0.5 | | O | | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | 158 | -633 | -475 | |
| (%) | 5 | | 55 | | | |
| | 8 | | 0 | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 118 | -633 | -515 | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Quartz | | 0 | | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | 23 | | | |
| | Quartz | | 0 | _ | | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | -37 | -798 | -584 | |
| | None | | -165 | | | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | 49 | | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0 | | | |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | -144 | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Ε | 203 | -633 | -399 | |
| | Type I Low Alkli | С | 188 | | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | 212 | | | |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | 234 | | | |
| | Lumnite | в | 165 | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | o | | | |

 Table 24.
 General linear model for main effect terms for corrosion potential (mV) in aggressive environment.

| R-Square | 64% |
|-----------|------|
| Mean (mV) | -372 |

CHAPTER 5. DISCUSSION

The data presented in the results section provides a significant data base to analyze concrete deterioration and to predict corrosion behavior for a range of environments and a range of concrete compositions. In the following paragraphs, specific aspects of the data are discussed, with special attention given to the selection of concretes for examination in task C.

EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL VARIABLES

A primary focus of task A was to determine the effect of environmental variables on corrosion and to establish boundary conditions necessary for corrosion. Task A examined two mortars in detail: (1) Type I portland cement (mortar A-2) and (2) calcium aluminate cement (mortar B-2). Figures 26 and 27 show a corrosion rate mapping [minimal (0.00 to 1.3 μ m/yr; 0.00 to 0.05 mpy), intermediate (1.4 to 6.4 μ m/yr; 0.06 to 0.25 mpy), high (6.5 to 25 μ m/yr; 0.26 to 1.0 mpy), and very high (>25 μ m/yr; >1.0 mpy)] as a function of environment. It is clear that the lower pH of the calcium aluminate cement produced a profound effect on the range in which corrosion is possible and significantly increased the rate of corrosion for a specific environment (comparison of figure 26 and 27). For the calcium aluminate cement, significant corrosion occurred even for several conditions tested for the 0.6 Kg/m³ (1 lb/yd³) chloride concentration. For the portland cement, only two conditions produced any measurable corrosion at 0.6 Kg/m³ (1 lb/yd³) chloride concentration. For those two conditions, the corrosion rate was at the very low end of the corrosion range given.

For the portland cement, only minimal corrosion was observed even at 6 Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³) chloride concentration, for the low temperature (4 °C: 40 °F) condition at the low (43 percent) and high (98 percent) relative humidity. Higher corrosion rates were observed at the low temperature - intermediate (75 percent) humidity for both the 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) and 6 Kg/24m³ (10 lb/yd³) chloride concentration. A possible explanation is that the rate of corrosion is controlled by the competing effects between moisture content and available oxygen (corrosion rate in soils is known to have a maximum at an intermediate moisture content). Corrosion rate increases with increasing moisture, but oxygen migration decreases with increasing moisture as pores are filled. This effect is observed at the low temperature only. The reason for this is not clear, but may have to do with the relationship between temperature and internal concrete relative humidity.

EFFECTS OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLES

A primary focus of task B was to characterize the effects of the independent variables (water-cement ratio, air content, coarse aggregate, fine aggregate, mineral admixture, and cement type) on the measured dependent variables. These effects are summarized in table 25. Table 25 uses arrows to indicate whether there is an effect and the direction of the effect. For example, an increase in the water-cement ratio increases the rapid chloride permeability, therefore, a low water-cement ratio is





Figure 26. Corrosion rate map as a function of environment for conventional steel in mortar A-2 (Type I portland cement). Note: 1.0 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr.



c. 6Kg/m³ (10 lb/yd³)

Figure 27. Corrosion rate map as a function of environment for conventional steel in mortar B-2 (calcium aluminate cement). Note: 1.0 mpy = $25.4 \mu m/yr$.

Table 25. Summary of effects of independent variable on the measured dependent variables.

| | | | | De | ependent Varia | ble | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Independent Variable | Rapid Chloride Permeability | Resistivity | Compressive Strength | Corrosion Rate Moderate | Corrosion Rate Aggressive | Corrosion Potential * Moderate | Corrosion Potential * Aggressive | Chloride at Steel Surface Moderate | Chloride at Steel Surface Aggressive |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 4 | • | | | | | | | |
| Air Content | • | • | • | • | | | | • | |
| Coarse Aggregate** | • | | | † | • | | 4 | | |
| Fine Aggregate** | • | | | • | | | | | |
| Mineral Admixture | ♥ ♣ | * * | ** | ♦ ♦ | ♥ ♣ | | ♥ ♣ | † | † † |
| Cement Type | ♦ ♦ | ♥ ♣ | ♦ ♦ | ♦ ♦ | ♦ ♦ | ♥ ♣ | * * | * + | ♥ ♣ |

: Decrease in dependent variable with an increase in independent variable.

: Increase in dependent variable with an increase in independent variable.

: No trend in dependent variable with an increase in independent variable.

: Significant change in dependent variable with change in independent variable.

*: Increase in corrosion potential is an increasingly more negative potential.

** : Increasing aggregate refers to increasing absorbent resistance

(going from limestone to quartz or glacial sand to quartz increases absorbent resistance).

Moderate: Moderate environment (21 °C (70 °F) - 75% Relative Humidity - 1.8 Kg/m³ (3 lb/yd³) chloride). Aggressive: Aggressive environment (38 °C (100 °F) - 98% Relative Humidity - 6 Kg/m3 (10 lb/yd3) chloride). desired. All of the independent variables examined had a significant effect on one or more of the dependent variables measured.

The dependent variable chloride at the steel surface is the amount of chloride measured at the completion of the corrosion tests in a 1.6 mm (0.062 in) layer of concrete adjacent to the steel surface. In the corrosion tests, the concretes underwent a severe vacuum assisted drying cycle prior to ponding in an attempt to get uniform chlorides to the steel surface. It might be expected that these data would be related to the rapid chloride permeability test. However, the rapid chloride permeability is performed under saturated conditions which are significantly different from those in the corrosion tests. The data indicate that aggregate type (fine and coarse) has little effect on the chloride permeability data. This difference likely is due to the manner in which the chloride was driven into the concrete by the differential moisture gradient setup by the severe drying conditions used in the corrosion tests. Even with the severe conditions of the corrosion tests, significant effects on the chloride at the steel surface at the steel surface on the corrosion tests.

CORRELATIONS AMONG DEPENDENT VARIABLES

A correlation matrix was performed on the data for the dependent variables given in table 25. Correlations were calculated for all the data together and for only the portland cement data as a subset. Only a few weak correlations were observed with the exception of rapid chloride permeability and resistivity. Corrosion rate for the moderate and aggressive environments gave a positive correlation coefficient, as did the final chloride for the two environments. This indicates that trends in the behavior for the two environments were related, which was expected. The correlations between corrosion rate and potential and between rapid chloride permeability and resistivity are discussed below.

Corrosion Rate Versus Potential

The polarization behavior of a metal in an electrolyte is characterized by plotting logarithm of current verses potential. The anodic polarization curve characterizes the corrosion behavior as a function of potential since the anodic current is a measure of the corrosion rate. Steel in concrete is characterized by an active - passive behavior: (1) at positive potentials steel is passive and (2) at sufficiently negative potentials steel can become active. In this study, a range of concrete compositions were tested in two different environments, and the corrosion rate and corrosion potential were measured. The correlation analysis indicated only weak correlations between logarithm of corrosion rate and potential. But it was interesting that the correlation coefficient for the moderate environment data was negative and that for the aggressive environment was positive.

Figure 28a and 28b show the data for the moderate and aggressive environments respectively. Although there is significant scatter in the data, these relationships are of interest. The scatter is understandable since these data represent many different concretes of varying mix compositions. The data in figure 28a (moderate environment) indicate that at positive potentials, corrosion rates are low (<0.01 mpy, 0.254 μ m/yr), as would be expected for passive conditions. At more negative potentials corrosion rates are much higher. These data are indicative of corrosion rates increasing as the potential becomes more negative, while the metal surface goes from a passive to active corrosion condition. This is the typical observation for steel in chloride contaminated concrete. For real structures, this relationship is accentuated by the presence of macrocells within the concrete structure. No macrocell due to significant chloride concentration gradients is present on the steel tested in this experimental setup.

In figure 28b (aggressive environment), the observed relationship between corrosion rate and potential is the opposite to what is normally expected and observed above for the moderate environment. However, this is the typical relationship observed for active metal corrosion, i.e. corrosion rate decreases as the potential becomes more negative. For the aggressive environment (high chlorides), the steel surface is predominantly active and the behavior in the absence of macrocells is typical for active corrosion. For tests that permit macrocell corrosion, the more negative potentials would increase the difference in the driving potential of the macrocell and corrosion rate would likely to increase with more negative potential setup tends to enhance the observed corrosion rate - potential relationship.

In addition, figures 28a and b show that for the wide range of concrete conditions investigated in task B, the corrosion rate at any given potential can vary over two to three orders of magnitude. This makes it impossible to predict corrosion rate from a potential measurement alone.

To carry the analysis farther, data from the task A for mortars A2 and B2 were also included and shown in figure 29a. Including the task A data does not change the types of concretes included, but increases the range of environments tested. The task A data did not change the upper and lower bounds for the data significantly from those shown in figure 28. Figure 29a represents corrosion data from a very large range of concrete mix components and environments. In figure 29a the shaded area between 0.05 and 0.25 mpy (1.3 μ m/yr and 6.4 μ m/yr) represents an intermediate corrosion rate. Below 0.05 mpy (1.3 μ m/yr) corrosion is negligible and greater than 0.25 mpy (6.4 μ m/yr) corrosion becomes significant. Figure 30 shows a series of photographs of test specimens with a range of measured corrosion rates.

Based on figure 29a, the following observations can be made. Concrete can not be considered a generic material from which general conclusions concerning corrosion behavior can be made. The actual corrosion behavior is dependent on concrete mix components and environment. The rate of corrosion can vary over as



I

Figure 28a. Moderate environment data.



Figure 28b. Aggressive environment data.

Figure 28. Logarithm of corrosion rate versus potential for task B data. Note: 1 mpy = $25.4 \mu m/yr$



29a. Corrosion rates (minimal - intermediate - high).



29b. Potential criteria for active corrosion.

Figure 29. Potential versus logarithm of corrosion rate for all data in tasks A and B. Note: 1 mpy = 25.4 μm/yr


a. 1.3 µm/yr (0.05 mpy)

ſ



b. 7.1 µm/yr (0.28 mpy)



Mix 4 - 1

c. 305 µm/yr (12 mpy)

Figure 30. Photographs of typical corrosion in the aggressive environment in task B.

much as three orders of magnitude at a given potential depending on the concrete mix components and the environment.

The above discussion and data presented reflects on the use of a potential criterion for establishing corrosion behavior. This is important from a practical standpoint since the potential criterion is presently being used. The shaded area in figure 29b outlines the potential criterion in use based on ASTM no 876. The criterion states that at potentials more positive than the shaded area active (>-0.20V) corrosion is not likely and at potentials more negative than the shaded area (<-0.35V) active corrosion is likely. The data presented in figure 29b indicates that even at potentials between -0.10 and -0.20V active corrosion can be significant depending on the concrete mix components and the environment. At first glance, this suggests that the potential criterion may not be suitable. The fact that macrocells control corrosion in most concrete structures is critical to this analysis. The role of macrocells is to increase corrosion in the more negative potential areas and decrease corrosion in the more positive potential areas. This role of the macrocell tends to separate the corrosion process into anodic and cathodic sites based on potential. This makes the use of a potential criterion more applicable. In fact, experience indicates that the ASTM standard is applicable in many circumstances on concrete structures. However, the data presented here indicates that significant differences in corrosion rates are possible depending on the concrete components and the environment.

Rapid Chloride Permeability Versus Resistivity

A very strong correlation was found between rapid chloride permeability and 1/resistivity (0.60 for all data and 0.99 for portland cement data as a subset). Figure 31 shows rapid chloride permeability versus 1/resistivity for all of the portland cement data. This relationship is expected. Furthermore, the excellent agreement suggest that the resistivity test, which is easier to perform than the rapid chloride permeability test, has merit as a qualification test for concrete. This is the same conclusion that was reported by Arup et al. and Feldman et al. ^(62, 63)

OPTIMIZATION FOR CORROSION RESISTANCE

One of the required outputs for tasks A and B is to identify concretes for testing in task C and to select appropriate environments. Also, a final output to this project is a model for the selection of the most appropriate concrete for a particular application. At this stage of the project, it is desired to select a range of concretes that are expected to perform well and some that are expected to perform poorly in order to establish the predictive capability of tasks A and B. These concretes will be tested in the larger scale and longer term tests to be performed in task C. Two procedures were used for this purpose: (1) predictions based on the general linear main effect models established in task B and (2) selection of optimum concrete mixes from the test matrix of concretes tested in task B. By using some of the concretes from the



Figure 31. Chloride permeability versus 1 / resistivity.

task B matrix, a relationship can be established between (1) the performance based on the small cells used in task B and (2) the more realistic conditions and the longer exposure time used in task C. By using some concretes designed based on the prediction model, the prediction model itself will be evaluated.

Model Predictions

Concrete deterioration is characterized by three processes:

- 1. Chloride diffusion to the steel surface.
- 2. Corrosion of the steel.
- 3. Cracking/spalling damage to the concrete due to expanding corrosion products.

Chloride permeability was selected as the dependent variable that best describes the process of chloride diffusion. Corrosion rates in the moderate and aggressive environments were selected as the dependent variables that best describe the process of corrosion of steel. For rapid chloride permeability and corrosion rate, the general relationship to concrete deterioration is clear.

It is desirable to have a mechanical property that can be related to damage of the concrete by the mechanical forces developed during the corrosion of the reinforcing steel. Compressive strength was used in task B to characterize the mechanical properties of the concrete. However, no relationship exists between damage and any mechanical property. Developing such a relationship will be examined in task C of this project. In the discussion below, only the corrosion resistance properties of the concrete and rapid chloride permeability were used in the selection of concretes for further study.

Table 26 shows the model estimates for the following dependent variables: (1) corrosion rate in the moderate environment, (2) corrosion rate in the aggressive environment, and (3) rapid chloride permeability. The magnitude of the effect can be determined by adding the model estimate to the intercept value for that particular dependent variable. A negative estimate for a level indicates that the intercept value of the dependent variable would decrease by that amount and a positive estimate would increase the intercept value. To the right of the "Model Estimates," a qualitative ranking is provided entitled "Levels Ranked by Deterioration Resistance." Within each independent variable, the levels are ranked (based on the model estimates) in order of their qualitative concrete deterioration resistance, most resistance first. Based on the magnitude of the effect, an indication is given as to whether the independent variable had a significant effect or not and whether two or more levels produced similar effects. For example, changing the levels of the independent variable "air content" had no appreciable effect on the dependent variables "moderate environment corrosion rate" or "chloride permeability." For "aggressive environment corrosion rate," there was no appreciable difference in 5 or 8 percent air content. but 2 percent gave a higher corrosion rate.

| | | | | Model Estimates | | Levels Ranked I | by Concrete Deterior | ration Resistance |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Independent | | | Corrosion | Corrosion | Chloride | Corrosion | Corrosion | |
| Variable | Level | | Rate | Rate | Permeability | Rate | Rate | Chloride |
| | | | Moderate | Aggressive | Estimate | Moderate | Aggressive | Permeability |
| | · | | Estimate (mpy) | Estimate (mpy) | (Coulombs) | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| Intercept | | | 0.426 | 4.523 | 3011 | | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | -0.050 | -1.919 | -1894 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | 0.4 | : | -0.107 | -1.067 | -1255 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | 0.5 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Air Content | 2 | | 0.024 | 1.304 | 57 | | 2 | |
| (%) | 5 | | -0.066 | 0.114 | 199 | ~ | 5 | ~ |
| | 8 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | | 8 | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | 0.036 | 1.322 | 2177 | | Quartz | Quartz |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | | Limestone | Limestone |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | 0.175 | 2.186 | 1288 | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz |
| | Quartz | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | Glacial Sand | Glacial Sand | Glacial Sand |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | -0.127 | -4.109 | -734 | Silica | Silica | Silica |
| | None | | -0.121 | -2.035 | 2128 | none | none | Class C FA |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | -0.108 | -0.292 | -431 | Class C FA | Class F FA | Slag |
| | GGBF Slag | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | Siag | Class C FA | Class F FA |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | 0.123 | -1.444 | 1279 | Class F FA | Slag | none |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Ε | -0.404 | -2.234 | -3118 | E | A | E |
| | Type I Low Alkali | С | -0.373 | -2.378 | -2414 | С | С | В |
| | Type I High C3A | D | -0.371 | -0.557 | -1743 | D | Ε | C |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | -0.314 | -2.385 | -1430 | A | D | D |
| | Lumnite | В | -0.218 | 2.976 | -2783 | В | F | A |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | F | В | F |

÷

 Table 26.
 Levels of each independent variable ranked according to corrosion resistance for corrosion rate (moderate and aggressive environments) and rapid chloride permeability.

: No significant difference in magnitude of effect

----> : In

Independent variable does not effect dependent variable.

Note : 1 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr

103

For the "moderate environment corrosion rate" dependent variable, cement types E, C, and D have similar effects on the value of corrosion rate, cements A and B are next, with cement F producing the highest corrosion rate. Cement F is also near the worst corrosion rate based on the "aggressive environment corrosion rate" variable and the worst rapid chloride permeability. Therefore the model would predict that cement F would provide the highest concrete deterioration of the cements tested when exposed to a chloride environment. Cement E is one of the best performers based on the three dependent variables given in table 26. Likewise, silica mineral admixture was the best performer of the admixtures based on all three dependent variables. Quartz aggregate was the best performer for both coarse and fine aggregates in improving concrete deterioration resistance.

The overall concrete deterioration resistance of cement A is somewhat more difficult to determine since it is the most corrosion resistant in the aggressive environment but has one of the highest chloride permeabilities. The good corrosion resistance might be explained by the high alkali content of cement A, but the overall performance of the concrete might be compromised by the higher chloride permeability. The same difficulty in evaluating the overall performance of "no (none) mineral admixture" is true. The condition of "no mineral admixture" was good for lowering corrosion rate (both environments), but produced the highest rapid chloride permeability.

Based on the model predictions, concretes can be designed that have a range of properties. Four concretes are shown in table 27 that were selected based on the model predictions. In these selections, air content was not considered as a critical variable since the magnitude of its effect was small. The following basis was used for selection:

- 1. Maximize concrete deterioration resistance.
- 2. Medium concrete deterioration resistance (medium corrosion rate low rapid chloride permeability).
- 3. Medium concrete deterioration resistance (low corrosion rate medium rapid chloride permeability).
- 4. Minimize concrete deterioration resistance.

Task B Test Matrix Optimization

In the above analysis, concretes were selected based on the model predictions of the statistical models. In this section, experimental data are used to rank the performance of the individual concretes tested in task B. The three dependent variables (chloride permeability, corrosion rate - moderate environment, corrosion rate - aggressive environment) used above in the model predictions are the same as used in this section to rank concretes based on the experimental data.

Selection of task C concrete mix designs based on linear main-effect Table 27. term model predictions.

| | | | 1 | Model Pr | edictions | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | | | Maximize | Medium | Medium | Minimize |
| | | | Concrete | Concrete | Concrete | Concrete |
| | [| | Deterioration | Deterioration | Deterioration | Deterioration |
| independent | | | Resistance | Resistance | Resistance | Resistance |
| Variable | Level | | Low CR-Mod | Low CR-Mod | Low CR-Mod | High CR-Mod |
| | | | Low CR-Agg | Med CR-Agg | Low CR-Agg | High CR-Agg |
| | | | Low Perm | Low Perm | Med Perm | High Perm |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.3 | | 0.3 | | | |
| | 0.4 | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | 0.5 | | | i | | |
| Air Content | 2 | | | | | |
| (%) | 5 | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone | | | | | Limestone |
| | Quartz | | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand | | | | | Glacial Sand |
| | Quartz | | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Fume | | Silica | | | |
| | None | | | | None | |
| | Class C Fly Ash | | | Class C FA | | |
| | GGBF Slag | | | | | Slag |
| | Class F Fly Ash | | | | | |
| Cement Type | Type I Low C3A | Ē | E | | E | |
| | Type I Low Alkali | С | | C | | |
| | Type I High C3A | D | | | | D |
| | Type I High Alkali | Α | ł | | | |
| | Lumnite | В | | | | |
| | Mag Phosphate | F | | | | |

Corrosion Rate - Moderate Prediction (mpy) : Corrosion Rate - Aggressive Prediction (mpy) : Chloride Permeability Prediction (Coulombs) :

١.

| -0.15 | -0.16 | -0.21 | 0.16 |
|-------|-------|-------|------|
| -3.74 | 0.79 | -0.81 | 6.41 |
| -2735 | -1089 | 766 | 3478 |
| | | | |

.

Note : 1 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr

CR-Mod : Corrosion rate - moderate environment.

CR-Agg : Corrosion rate - aggressive environment. Perm : Chloride permeability

An optimization equation to predict the concrete deterioration resistance can be based on any number of variables. In this analysis, three variables were selected: (1) chloride permeability, (2) corrosion rate - moderate environment, and (3) corrosion rate - aggressive environment. The critical component to this type of prediction model is how much weight is placed on each variable. The first step in optimizing for concrete deterioration resistance was to normalize the data using the following equation:

Normalized Value = (Value - Minimum)/(Maximum - Minimum) (2)

This type of normalization is required to permit the handling of variables of different types, and it sets the range of each variable between 1 (maximum value) and 0 (minimum value). Once normalized, equations can be used to weight the importance of the dependent variables and a ranking of concrete deterioration resistance can be calculated simply by summing the normalized values times the weighting factor. The simple concrete deterioration resistance (CDR) equation used in this analysis was to give each of the three variables equal weighting. See the equation below:

 $CDR = (0.33 \times Moderate CR) + (0.33 \times Aggressive CR) + (0.33 \times Permeability)$ (3)

Other equations could be developed that weight permeability greater, but it was felt that the equal weightings given above would provide a good first estimate for ranking the task B concretes.

Table 28 gives the average and normalized values for the dependent variables, "corrosion rate - moderate environment," "corrosion rate - aggressive environment," "chloride permeability," and "compressive strength." Although compressive strength was not used in the equation to rank, or optimize, the concretes, it was included since it is desirable to have a range of compressive strengths in the concretes selected for task C testing. Table 28 also gives the results of the above equation used to rank the corrosion deterioration resistance. The data in table 28 was sorted based on the ranking, from best corrosion deterioration resistance to worst. Table 29 gives 14 concretes: 9 concretes that gave the best concrete deterioration resistance and 5 concretes that gave poor performance. One of the few observed trends is that all of the best nine performing concretes have a mineral additive. However, three of the five worst performing concretes also have a mineral admixture. Several of the concretes selected for examination in task C were based on the results shown in tables 28 and 29.

TASK C WORK PLAN

Task C has several goals, including:

- 1. Evaluate the mechanical aspect of the concrete deterioration resistance.
- 2. Provide input on the optimization models for estimating concrete deterioration resistance.

. . .

:

!

| | | | | | | | | | CDR Ranking* |
|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Avera | ige Values | | | Norma | lized Values | | 0.33 x Mod CR** |
| Concrete | Moderate | Aggressive | Rapid | | Moderate | Aggressive | Rapid | | Plus |
| Mix | Corrosion | Corrosion | Chloride | Compressive | Corrosion | Corrosion | Chloride | Compressive | 0.33 x Agg CR*** |
| | Rate | Rate | Permeability | Strength | Rate | Rate | Permeability | Strength | Plus |
| | (mpy) | (mpy) | (Coulombs) | (psi) | (mpy) | (mpy) | (Coulombs) | (psi) | 0.33 x Perm**** |
| 11 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 645 | 7,150 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.51 | 0.014 |
| 18 | 0.03 | 0.67 | 230 | 10,065 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.77 | 0.022 |
| 30 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 850 | 10,785 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.83 | 0.023 |
| 3 | 0.01 | 0.59 | 605 | 8,870 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.66 | 0.023 |
| 24 | 0.00 | 0.57 | 863 | 9,435 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.71 | 0.029 |
| 10 | 0.02 | 1.15 | 299 | 8,040 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.59 | 0.030 |
| 5R | 0.01 | 1.20 | 472 | 10,400 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.80 | 0.033 |
| 15R | 0.05 | 0.48 | 663 | 6,490 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.45 | 0.034 |
| 1 | 0.07 | 0.47 | 460 | 12,650 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 1.00 | 0.036 |
| 23 | 0.04 | 0.28 | 1,037 | 10,035 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.77 | 0.038 |
| 9 | 0.01 | 1.00 | 965 | 7,560 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0,06 | 0,55 | 0.043 |
| 6 | 0.01 | 1.26 | 893 | 11,690 | 0.00 | 0,08 | 0.05 | 0.91 | 0.045 |
| 26 | 0.01 | 1.24 | 888 | 5,755 | 0.01 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.39 | 0.045 |
| 12 | 0.02 | 1.35 | 759 | 5,975 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.41 | 0.048 |
| 16 | 0.01 | 2.09 | 438 | 7,965 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.58 | 0.050 |
| 28 | 0.11 | 0.91 | 260 | 10,590 | 0,10 | 0.05 | 0,00 | 0.82 | 0.051 |
| 2 | 0.10 | 0.80 | 815 | 7,635 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.55 | 0.060 |
| 25 | 0.03 | 1.86 | 1,059 | 3,625 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.20 | 0.069 |
| 8 | 0.13 | 0.07 | 1,486 | 4,710 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.29 | 0.071 |
| 27 | 0.00 | 0.91 | 2,149 | 6,590 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.16 | 0.46 | 0.071 |
| 13 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 2,933 | 10,960 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.22 | 0.85 | 0.079 |
| 7 | 0.03 | 0.22 | 2,854 | 9,110 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.22 | 0.68 | 0.083 |
| 19 | 0.03 | 2.48 | 1,854 | 7,200 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.51 | 0.103 |
| 17 | 0.06 | 2.61 | 3,111 | 5,725 | 0.05 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.38 | 0.149 |
| _ 29 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 8,520 | 5,175 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.69 | 0.33 | 0.235 |
| 21 | 0.30 | 6.46 | 981 | 7,125 | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.06 | 0.51 | 0.239 |
| 22 | 0.02 | 10.26 | 6,218 | 8,800 | 0.01 | 0.64 | 0.49 | 0.66 | 0.382 |
| 4 | 0.25 | 16.01 | 539 | 5,090 | 0.21 | 1.00 | 0.03 | 0.33 | 0.413 |
| 20 | 1.18 | 10.93 | 12,332 | 1,425 | 1.00 | 0.68 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.893 |

Note : 1.0 mpy = 0.0254 mm per year.

Note : 1.0 psi = 6.89 kPa

*CDR : Corrosion deterioration resistance.

**CR-Mod : Corrosion rate - moderate environment.

***CR-Agg : Corrosion rate - aggressive environment.

****Perm : Chloride permeability

| | | 1 | | - · · | | Optimizati | on of Task B k | lix Designs | - | | <u> </u> | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Independent | | Maximize Concrete Deterioration Resistance | Minimize Concrete Deterioration Resistance | Minimize Concrete Deterioration Resistance | Minimize Concrete Deterioration |
| Variable | Level | Mix Design 11 | Mix Design 18 | Mix Design 30 | Mix Design 15R | Mix Design 10 | Mix Design 1 | Mix Design 3 | Mix Design 24 | Mix Design 22 | Mix Design 4 | Mix Design 29 |
| Water-Cement Ration | 0.3 0.4 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Air Content (%) | 2 5 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Limestone Quartz | Quartz | Limestone | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Limestone | Limestone | Quartz | Limestone |
| Fine Aggregate | Glacial Sand Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Glacial Sand | Quartz | Quartz | Glacial Sand | Quartz | Glacial Sand | Quartz | Quartz |
| Mineral Admixture | Silica Furne None Class C Fly Ash GGBF Stag Class F Fly Ash | Class F FA | Silica | Class F FA | Silica | Class C FA | Class C FA | Class C FA | Slag | None | Stag | None |
| Sement Type | Type I Low C3A E Type I Low Alkali C Type I High C3A D Type I High Alkali A Lumnite B Mag Phosphate F | E | В | D | C | В | A | С | Ē | D | 8 | A |
| Corrosion Rat Corrosion Rate Chloride Perm | e - Moderate Prediction (mpy) : - Aggressive Prediction (mpy) : eability Prediction (Coulombs) : | 0.15 0.85 1172 | 0.07 2.79 -223 | 0.13 1.16 653 | 0.10 0.22 1151 | -0.01 6.14 -1458 | -0.05 -0.07 -744 | 0.07 2.12 -440 | 0.01 1.69 176 | 0.04 -0.15 5606 | 0.208 7.499 228 | 0.027 1.425 5686 |

| Table 29. | Selection of task (| C concrete m | nix designs based | on optimization | of task B test matrix | results. |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|
|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|

Note : 1 mpy = 25.4 µm/yr CR-Mod : Corrosion rate - moderate environment. CR-Agg : Corrosion rate - aggressive environment. Perm : Chioride permeability

- 3. Evaluate the accuracy of the prediction models developed in task B.
- 4. Evaluate the effect of macrocell couples on the corrosion rate predictions made in task B.
- 5. Provide longer term exposures than in tasks A and B.

The following is the task C work plan.

Test Specimen Design

Two types of specimens are used in the task C work. The standard specimen is used to evaluate the long-term corrosion performance of reinforcing steel in concrete. The repair/patch specimen is used to evaluate the corrosion performance of adjacent reinforcing steel in repair/patch material and chloride containing concrete.

Standard Specimen. The standard specimen used in the task C work for evaluating concrete materials is shown in figure 32. The sides of the specimen are coated with an epoxy. The concrete surface above reinforcing steel bars nos 1 and 2 is ponded with a 15 percent chloride solution. The concrete surface above reinforcing steel bars no 3 is ponded with deionized water. In this arrangement, concrete containing reinforcing steel bars nos 1 and 2 will become high chloride containing concrete compared to concrete containing reinforcing steel bar no 3. Therefore, a couple will be set up between reinforcing steel bars nos 2 and 3 when coupled together. The couple simulates top mat reinforcing steel or top-to-bottom mat reinforcing steel that have chloride gradients in the concrete. The ends of the reinforcing steel bars are coated with a coal tar epoxy coating to insulate the transition of the steel into the concrete specimen. This coating extends into the concrete by 38mm (1.5 in). The cover of the concrete to the top of the reinforcing steel bar is 19-mm (0.75-in). The bottom of the concrete specimen will be left open to the atmosphere (no coating). This will promote drying of the concrete from the bottom, creating a moisture gradient from the top of the concrete specimen (ponded) to the bottom. It is expected that this will enhance chloride diffusion into the concrete.

<u>Repair/Patch Specimens.</u> The repair/patch specimens are similar to the standard specimens with the following exceptions. Chlorides will be mixed into the standard concrete to pre-contaminate the concrete with chlorides. This will create a corrosive environment for the reinforcing steel from the start of the test. A temporary partition will be placed in the mold so the standard concrete can be cast separate from the repair/patch concrete. The standard concrete will be poured first and allowed to set. The partition will be removed and the repair/patch concrete will be cast (see figure 33). The primary measurement will be between the reinforcing steel bars nos 1 and 2, repair/patch concrete and standard concrete containing chloride. The pond above these two reinforcing steel bars will be the chloride containing solution. Over time, the chloride concentration will increase in the repair/patch concrete and the pre-contaminated standard concrete.



Figure 32. Standard concrete specimen used for task C long-term tests.

L

Standard Concretes

Ten concretes were selected to be examined in task C using the standard specimens (figure 32). Four repair/patch materials were selected (figure 33). Eight different concrete mixes were identified based on the task B work (nos 1, 3, 11, 15R, 22, 24, 29, and 31). The mix components for these concretes are shown in table 30. Concrete no 31 was not tested in task B, but is based on the results of the statistical model predictions. Concrete no 31 was selected to give the combination of lowest corrosion rates and chloride permeability.

Concretes nos 1, 3, 11, 15R, and 24 were selected to have good concrete deterioration resistance. Concretes nos 22 and 29 were selected to have poorer concrete deterioration resistance. The selections were based on optimization of the actual measured values.

In all 29 of the concretes tested in task B, the cement paste (total cementitious phases plus water) was maintained at 30 volume percent. The effect of variations in the cement paste content on (1) the rate on chloride ingress, (2) corrosion rate, and (3) rate of corrosion related distress will be evaluated in task C. To accomplish this, concrete no 1 (table 30) will be prepared at a cement paste content of 25 volume percent (concrete no 37) and 40 volume percent (concrete no 38). To achieve the desired cement paste content, the coarse and fine aggregates were varied in equal proportions.

Repair/Patch Concretes

Four repair/patch concretes are being examined using the specimen design shown in figure 33. These four concrete chemistries are shown in table 31 along with the standard concrete that has the chloride mixed-in (concrete no 13 from task B). One of the repair/patch concretes (concrete no 40) is a commercially available (magnesium phosphate cement - Master Builders Set-45). Repair concrete 41 is a typical repair/patch concrete using a calcium aluminate cement. Repair concretes nos 42 and 43 were selected based on the task B testing and analysis. These were concretes nos 1 and 31 and represent the concretes expected to have the best resistance to corrosion deterioration based on task B data. These mixes have the desired properties of a repair/patch material, low permeability and low corrosion rates. The low permeability (high resistivity) will minimize any macrocell couple effect. The standard concrete pre-contaminated with chlorides and used in the specimens for evaluating the repair/patch concretes will be mix no 13 from task B. Mix no 13 has intermediate values for corrosion rate and chloride permeability.



Figure 33. Repair/patch concrete specimen used for task C long-term tests.

| | Concretes | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Independent Variable | Mix Design 1 | Mix Design 3 | Mix Design 11 | Mix Design 15R | Mx Design 22 | Mix Design 24 | Mix Design 29 | Mix Design 31 | Mix Design 37 | Mix Dealgn 38 |
| Water-Coment Ratio Air Content (%) Coarse Aggregate Fine Aggregate | 0.5 2 Quantz Quantz | 0.3 8 Quertz Gleciel Send | 0.5 2 Quartz Quartz | 0.5 6 Quartz Glacial Sand | 0.4 2 Limestons Glacial Sand | 0.3 6 Limestone Quartz | 0.5 8 Limestone Quartz | 0.3 5 Quartz Quartz | 0.3 2 Quertz Quertz | 0.3 2 Quartz Quartz |
| Mineral Admitture Gement Type Gement Paste %vol | Class C FA A 30 | Class C FA C 30 | Class FFA E 30 | C 30 | D 30 | Slag E 30 | None A 30 | 516CA E 30 | Ciase C FA A | Class C FA |

Table 30. Concrete mix designs selected for task C concretes.

1

A: Type | High Alkali C: Type | Low Alkali D: Type | High C ₃A E: Type | Low C ₃A

Table 31. Repair/patch concrete mix designs selected for task C.

| | Standard Concrete Chlorides Mixed In | Repair/Patch Concretes | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Independent Variable | Mix Design 13 (Task B) | Mx Design 40 | Mix Design 41 | Mix Design 42 | Mix Design 43 | | |
| Water-Cement Ratio | 0.4 | (*) | 0.35 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| Air Content (%) | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Coarse Aggregate | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | | |
| Fine Aggregate | Quartz | р | Quartz | Quartz | Quartz | | |
| Mineral Admixture | none | p | none | Class C FA | Silica | | |
| Cement Type | C | Set-45 | В | A | E | | |
| Cement Paste %vol | 30 | | 30 | 30 | _30 | | |

p: Proprietary (*): 7.3% water based on dry Set-45. A: Type I High Alkali B: Calcium Aluminate Cement

C: Type I Low Alkali E: Type I Low C ₃A

Environment

For tasks A and B, chlorides were diffused into the concrete prior to exposure to the desired environment. The environment was controlled by constant temperature and constant relative humidity (external) exposure. No ponding was required during the test because the desired concentration of chlorides was achieved prior to the exposure. For task C a more conventional means of introducing chlorides into the concrete (i.e., ponding with a chloride solution, either cyclic or constant ponding) will be utilized. Ponding with chlorides makes external humidity control meaningless. For the task C tests, the conditions selected are 38 °C (100 °F) and 50 percent external relative humidity. The high temperature enhances both the corrosion rate of the reinforcing steel and the diffusion of chlorides into the concrete. The 50 percent relative humidity promotes drying of the exposed concrete that is not ponded or coated. When the concrete specimens are ponded, drying of the bottom of the concrete will enhance diffusion of the chlorides into the concrete by establishing a moisture gradient in the 57mm (2.25 in) thickness of the concrete specimen. When the specimens are not ponded, the low relative humidity will promote drying of the concrete that will enhance chloride ingress into the concrete during the ponding cycle.

Exposure

Eight concrete specimens are being cast for each standard concrete and repair/patch concrete to be examined in task C. These eight specimens will be divided into two groups for the purpose of exposures. The first group will undergo the following exposure (continuous ponding).

- 1. Cure for a minimum of 28 days in 100 percent humidity room.
- 2. Place in the 38 °C (100 °F) 50 percent RH environment.
- 3. Pond continuously during exposure with a 15 percent NaCl solution.

In this exposure, the concrete will dry from the bottom setting up a moisture gradient that enhances the ingress of chlorides into the concrete. The internal relative humidity will be monitored during the exposure. It is expected that this exposure will provide a high internal relative humidity condition.

The second group of four specimens will undergo a cyclic ponding exposure.

- 1. Cure for a minimum of 28 days in 100 percent humidity room.
- 2. Dry such that 50 percent of the total free water is removed from the concrete.
- 3. Pond with 15 percent NaCl solution for 14 days.
- 4. Remove ponding solution and permit to dry for 7 days.
- 5. Continue to repeat ponding-drying cycle for the remaining exposure time.

This exposure is designed to provide a more severe environment for chloride ingress into the concrete by the cyclic wet-dry exposure. The length of the cycle was selected to permit monitoring of the corrosion activity during this cyclic exposure.

Also the length of the cycle and the low relative humidity of the external environment will permit drying of the concrete to greater depths, which is the key to enhancing chloride ingress into the concrete (based on tasks A and B and preliminary experiments using the resistivity depth meter described later in this report). It is expected that this exposure condition will be more severe than the constant ponding exposure from the standpoint of chloride ingress into the concrete. Also, cracking damage may be more severe in the cyclic exposure. Internal relative humidity will be monitored in these tests. It will be interesting to note how the internal relative humidity changes with respect to the cyclic exposure.

Measurements

Measurements will be divided into the following three categories: (1) rate of chloride ingress, (2) rate of corrosion, and (3) rate of corrosion-induced damage.

Rate of Chloride Ingress. The following measurements will be made.

- Resistance versus depth as function of time will be performed using the devise shown in figure 34. The resistance versus depth device will permit resistance changes to be measured in 6.4mm (0.25 in) increments. Following some time to permit steady-state values to be achieved, changes in resistance will be related to the chloride ingress into the concrete matrix (end of ponding cycle) or to depth of drying (end of drying cycle). One specimen of each exposure condition of each concrete has been fitted with a resistance versus depth device.
- 2. Acid Soluble Chloride versus depth as function of time will be measured two to three times during the exposure period to calibrate the resistance versus depth device and provide an independent measure of chloride ingress. Measurements will be made on the same specimen that contains the resistance versus depth device. Chlorides concentrations will be measured at depths corresponding to the depths measured by the resistance versus depth device.
- Resistivity of the concrete will be measured following 1-, 7-, 28-day, 3-, 6-, 12-, 18-, and 24-month exposures at 100-percent humidity. These measurements are performed on small cup samples specially designed for a two pin resistivity measurement.

Rate of Corrosion. The following measurements will be made.

1. Coupled current measurements will be made between steel specimens nos 2 and 3 (standard specimens, figure 32) or nos 1 and 2 (repair/patch specimens, figure 33). Coupled currents will be measured using a data acquisition system on a daily basis for the task C tests.



Figure 34. Resistance versus depth device.

ļ

- 2. Linear polarization resistance (LPR) measurements will be made for specimens nos 1, 2 and 3 (uncoupled) for both specimen types (standard and repair/patch). Solution resistance correction will be made and measurements will be performed periodically based on the results of the coupled current measurements. A three electrode technique will be performed using a Cu/CuSO₄ (CCS) reference electrode and a platinum counter electrode. For the cyclic tests, measurements will be performed during both the wet and dry cycle.
- 3. Potential measurements will be made with respect to a CCS reference electrode performed in conjunction with the LPR measurements.

<u>Rate of Corrosion-Induced Damage.</u> The following measurements will be made to characterize the mechanical properties of the concretes (which may in-turn be related to damage) and to measure damage directly.

- 1. Compressive strength will be measured on 102- by 203-mm (4- by 8-in) cylinders following 28-day, 6-, 12-, and 24-month exposures at 100-percent humidity.
- 2. Modulus of elasticity will be measured on 102- by 203-mm (4- by 8-in) cylinders following 28-day, 6-, 12-, and 24-month exposures at 100-percent humidity.
- 3. Flexural strength will be measured on 102- by 102- by 356-mm (4- by 4by 14-in) beams following 28-day, 6-, 12-, and 24-month exposures at 100-percent humidity.
- 4. Permeable void volume (ASTM 642) will be measured on 102- by 102by 356-mm (4- by 4- by 14-in) beams following 28-day, 6-, 12-, and 24month exposures at 100-percent humidity.
- 5. An ultrasonic pulse velocity measurement technique will be performed on the exposed concrete slabs to assess the onset and extent of damage in the concrete. Measurements will be performed on a similar frequency as the LPR measurements.

Concrete Chemistry

Efforts will be made to correlate chloride ingress, corrosion rate, and damage rate with chemical and mineralogical properties of the concretes. To accomplish this, the following measurements will be made.

1. pH of the concrete specimens undergoing corrosion exposure (at the reinforcing steel depth) will be measured periodically using the same specimen that is used for chloride measurements.

- 2. Petrographic analysis (ASTM C856) will be performed on selected specimens at 12- and 24-month exposures.
- 3. Chemical/ mineralogical characterization will be performed on selected specimens at 12- and 24-month exposures.

-- -

____ . ..

APPENDIX - A Test Matrices For Task A

-

| | | | | Fleiative | | |
|------------|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------|
| Concrete | Cell | Te | mp | Humidity | Chio | 10005 |
| A2 | 48 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 43 | i | 0.6 |
| A2 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | D2 | 70 | 21 | 43 | | 0.6 |
| <u>72</u> | 3 | 70 | 21 | 43 | i | 0.6 |
| A2 | 55 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 57 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 A2 | 50 51 | 100 | - 36 - ∡ | 43 | | 8.0 |
| A2 | 49 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 50 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 4 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.8 |
| A2 | 5 | 70 | 21 | 76 | | 0.6 |
| A2 | 59 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 58 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 60 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 A2 | 53 64 | 40 | 1 | 80 | | 0.6 |
| A2 | 52 | 40 | 4 | 96 | i | 0.6 |
| A2 | 7 | 70 | 21 | 96 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 6 | 70 | 21 | 96 | ! | 0.6 |
| A2 49 | 81 | 100 | 21 38 | 90 04 | | 0.6 |
| A2 | 62 | 100 | 38 | 96 | i | 0.6 |
| A2 | 63 | 100 | 38 | 96 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 | 65 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 54 | 40 | | 43 | 3 | 1.0 |
| A2 | 74 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 73 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 75 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 83 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 A2 | 84 85 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 66 | 40 | 4 | 76 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 69 | 40 | 4 | 76 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 67 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 3 | |
| A2 A2 | 78 | 70 | 21 | 70 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| ÂŽ | 79 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 86 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 67 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 A2 | - 86 72 | 100 | 36 | 70 | 3 | 1.0 |
| A2 | 71 | 40 | 4 | 96 | 3 | 1.0 |
| A2 | 70 | 40 | 4 | 96 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 80 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 A2 | 81 | 70 | 21 | 90 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A 2 | 89 | 100 | 38 | 96 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 | 01 | 100 | 38 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 | 90 | 100 | 38 | 96 | 3 | 1.0 |
| A2 42 | 92 | 40 | | 43 | 10 | |
| A2 | 93 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 | 101 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 10 | 0 |
| A2 | 102 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 10 | |
| A2 | 103 | 100 | 21 | 43 | 10 | |
| A2 | 112 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 10 | l ě l |
| A2 | 110 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 10 | 8 |
| A2 | 95 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 | 97 04 | 40 | | /0 75 | 10 | |
| A2 | 104 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | l i l |
| A2 | 105 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 | 106 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | ļļ |
| A2 | 115 | 100 | 38 | /5 75 | 10 | |
| A2 | 113 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 10 | ŏ |
| A2 | 99 | 40 | 4 | 96 | 10 | 0 |
| A2 | 96 | 40 | 4 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 | 100 | 40 | 91 | 940 94 | 10 | Â |
| A2 | 108 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | ŏ |
| A2 | 107 | 70 | 21 | 96 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 | 117 | 100 | 38 | 96 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 49 | 116 11A | 100 | 38 38 | 98 98 | 10 | 6 |
| | | ······ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |

Test matrix for mortar A2 and conventional reinforcing steel.

| Concrete | Cell | Те | mo | Relative Humidity | Chio | rides |
|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| | | (F) | (C) | (%) | (lb/yd) | (Ka/m ³) |
| B2 | 43 | 40 | 4 | 43 | | 0.6 |
| 82 | 45 | 40 | 4 | 43 | | 0.6 |
| - 82 | | 70 | 21 | 43 | 1 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 55 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 61 | 100 | 38 | 43 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 62 | 100 | 38 | 43 | i i | 0.6 |
| 82 | 63 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 75 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 42 | 40 | | 75 | | 0.6 |
| 82 | 49 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 50 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 51 58 | 100 | 21 | /5 75 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 59 | 100 | 38 | 75 | i | 0.6 |
| 82 | 60 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 37 | 40 40 | 4 | 98 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 39 | 40 | 4 | 98 | | 0.6 |
| 82 | 46 | 70 | 21 | 9 8 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 47 | 70 | 21 | 98 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 0 52 | 100 | 38 | 98 | | 0.6 |
| B2 | 53 | 100 | 38 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 82 | 57 | 100 | 38 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| B2 | 70 | 40 40 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 72 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 79 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 80 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 62 | 88 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 | 89 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 90 64 | 100 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 68 | 40 | | 75 | . 3. | 1.8 |
| B2 | 69 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 | 76 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 78 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.6 |
| B2 | 85 | 100 | 38 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 | 86 | 100 | 38 | 76 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 64 | 40 | 30 4 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 | 65 | 40 | 4 | 9 8 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 | 67 | 40 | 4 | 9 8 | 3 | 1.8 |
| B2 B2 | 73 | 70 | 21 | 98 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 75 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 82 | 100 | 38 | 9 8 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 83 | 100 | 38 38 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 82 | 99 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 | 100 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 82 | 101 | 40 70 | 4 | 43 43 | 10 | 6 A |
| 82 | 109 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 | 110 | 70 | 21 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 | 117 118 | 100 | 38 38 | 43 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 96 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 97 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 82 | 96 105 | 40 70 | 4 | 75 75 | 10 | 6 A |
| 82 | 108 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 107 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 82 | 115 | 100 | 38 38 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 116 | 100 | 38 | 76 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 93 | 40 | 4 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 B2 | 94 05 | 40 40 | 4 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 | 102 | 70 | 21 | 9 8 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 103 | 70 | 21 | 9 8 | 10 | 6 |
| B2 | 104 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| 82 82 | 111 | 100 | 38 38 | 98 98 | 10 | 8 |
| B2 | 113 | 100 | 38 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| <u>B2</u> | 113b | 100 | 38 | 98 | 10 | 6 |

Test matrix for mortar B2 and conventional reinforcing steel.

| Concrete | Cell | Те | mp | Relative Humidity | Chlo | rides |
|----------|------|-----|-----|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | (F) | (C) | (%) | (ib/yd*) | (Ka/m ³) |
| A5 | 10 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 11 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 12 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 13 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 14 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 15 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A5 | 18 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A5 | 17 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A5 | 18 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A5 | 19 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3. | 1.8 |
| A5 | 20 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A5 | 21 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A5 | 22 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A5 | 23 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 10 | 6 |
| A5 | 24 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A5 | 25 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| A5 | 26 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| A5 | 27 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |

Test matrix for concrete A5 and conventional reinforcing steel.

ı.

ł

Test matrix for mortar A2-PST and prestressing steel tendons.

| Concrete | Cell | Temp | | Relative Humidity | Chio | rides |
|----------|------|------|-----|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | (F) | (C) | (%) | (lb/yď*) | (Kg/m ³) |
| A2 PST | 1 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 2 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 3 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 4 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 5 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 6 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 0.6 |
| A2 PST | 7 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.6 |
| A2 PST | 8 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 PST | 9 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 PST | 10 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 PST | 11 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 1.8 |
| A2 PST | 12 | 70 | 21 | 98 | Э | 1.8 |
| A2 PST | 13 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 PST | 14 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 PST | 15 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 PST | 16 | 70 | 21 | 96 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 PST | 17 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |
| A2 PST | 18 | 70 | 21 | 98 | 10 | 6 |

......

APPENDIX -B Concrete Property Data

Table 32. Rapid chloride permeability measurements on 51-mm (2-in) thick portion of 102-mm (4-in) diameter by 203-mm (8-in) long cylinder specimens prepared from experimental concretes on the FHWA project (DTFH61-92-R-00137)

| | | | | Rapid Chloride Permeability, Coulombs | | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Specimen Identification | Cementitious Matrix | Coarse Aggregate | Water-Cement Ratio | 28-Days | 90-Days | |
| | | | | Average | Average | |
| 1 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content | Quartz | 0.3 | 871 | 460 | |
| 2 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content | Limestone | 0.3 | 2349 | 815 | |
| 3 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Class C Flyash | Quertz | 0.3 | 1695 | 605 | |
| 4 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.5 | 2116 | 539 | |
| 5R | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.5 | 863 | 472 | |
| 6 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₃ A Content | Quartz | 0.3 | 1274 | 893 | |
| 7 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.4 | 5796 | 2854 | |
| 8 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement | Quartz | 0.5 | 2457 | 1486 | |
| 9 | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.4 | 2353 | 965 | |
| 10 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Class C Flyash | Quartz | 0.4 | 512 | 299 | |
| 11 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C3A + Class F Flyash | Quartz | 0.5 | 3325 | 645 | |
| 12 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₃ A + Microsilica | Limestone | 0.4 | 1081 | 759 | |
| 13 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content | Quartz | 0.4 | 3728 | 2933 | |
| 15R | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.5 | 1353 | 663 | |
| 16 | Calcium Aluminate Cement | Quartz | 0.3 | 701 | 438 | |
| 17 | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + Class C Flyash | Limestone | 0.5 | 8656 | 3111 | |
| 18 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Microsilica | Limestone | 0.3 | 462 | 230 | |

Table 32.Rapid chloride permeability measurements on 51-mm (2-in) thick portion of 102-
mm (4-in) diameter by 203-mm (8-in) long cylinder specimens prepared from
experimental concretes on the FHWA project (DTFH61-92-R-00137) (Continued)

| | | | | Rapid Chloride Pern | Rapid Chloride Permeability, Coulombs | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Specimen Identification | Cementitious Matrix | Coarse Aggregate | Water-Cement Ratio | 28-Days | 90-Days | | |
| Number | | | | Average | Average | | |
| 19 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + GGBF Slag | Limestone | 0.5 | 4027 | 1854 | | |
| 20 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement + Class F Flyash | Limestone | 0.5 | 13,164 | 12,332 | | |
| 21 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Class F Flyash | Quartz | 0.4 | 1090 | 981 | | |
| 22 | Type I Portland Cement, High C ₃ A Content | Limestone | 0.4 | 8202 | 6218 | | |
| 23 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.4 | 826 | 1037 | | |
| 24 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₃ A Content + GGBF Slag | Limestone | 0.3 | 1132 | 863 | | |
| 25 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement + Class C Flyash | Limestone | 0.4 | 3008 | 1059 | | |
| 26 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C3A Content + Class C Flyash | Quartz | 0.5 | 3533 | 888 | | |
| 27 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Class F Flyash | Limestone | 0.4 | 6757 | 2149 | | |
| 28 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.4 | 338 | 260 | | |
| 29 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content | Limestone | 0.5 | 11,272 | 8520 | | |
| 30 | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + | Quartz | 0.3 | 4958 | 850 | | |

* Per AASHTO Designation T277-83, The Standard Method of Test For Rapid Determination of the Chloride Permeability of Concrete To Be Determined

(a) Vacuum Saturated

(b) 24 Hour H₂0 soak

Table 33.Compressive strength measurements on 51-mm (2-in) cubes prepared from experimental
concretes on the FHWA Project on (DTFH61-92-R-00137)

| | | | | Compressive Strength, psi | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Specimen Identification | Cementitious Matrix | Coarse Aggregate | Water-Cement Ratio | 7-Days | 28-Days | 90-Days | 365-Days |
| NUMBER | | | - | Average | Average | Average | Average |
| 1 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content | Quartz | 0.3 | 9365 | 11,340 | 12,650 | TBD |
| 2 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content | Limestone | 0.3 | 4650 | 6715 | 7635 | TBD |
| 3 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Class C Flyash | Quartz | 0.3 | 7300 | 8965 | 8865 | TBD |
| 4 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.5 | 4240 | 4300 | 5090 | TBD |
| 5R | Type I Portland Cement, High C ₂ A Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.5 | 7060 | 9890 | 10,400 | TBD |
| 6 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₂ A Content | Quartz | 0.3 | 9810 | 12,010 | 11,690 | TBD |
| 7 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.4 | 3810 | 5335 | 9110 | TBD |
| 8 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement | Quartz | 0.5 | 2785 | 3790 | 4710 | TBD |
| 9 | Type I Portland Cement, High C ₂ A Content + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.4 | 4260 | 6875 | 7560 | TBD |
| 10 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Class C Flyash | Quartz | 0.4 | 6335 | 8465 | 8040 | TBD |
| 11 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₅ A + Class F Flyash | Quartz | 0.5 | 3725 | 5240 | 7150 | TBD |
| 12 | Type 1 Portland Cement, Low C3A + Microsilica | Limestone | 0.4 | 4500 | 5615 | 5975 | TBD |
| 13 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content | Quartz | 0.4 | 8050 | 10,135 | 10,960 | TBD |
| 15R | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.5 | 4540 | 6335 | 6490 | TBD |
| 16 | Calcium Aluminate Cement | Quartz | 0.3 | 5875 | 7215 | 7965 | TBD |

Table 33.Compressive strength measurements on 51-mm (2-in) cubes prepared from experimental
concretes on the FHWA Project on (DTFH61-92-R-00137) (Continued)

| | animan and an | | | | Compressive Strength, psi | | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Specimen Identification | Cementitious Matrix | Coarse Aggregate | Water-Cement Ratio | 7-Days | 28-Days | 90-Days | 365-Days |
| Number | | | | Average | Average | Average | Average |
| 17 | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + Class C Flyash | Limestone | 0.5 | 3790 | 5190 | 5725 | TBD |
| 18 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Microsilica | Limestone | 0.3 | 6700 | 8765 | 10, 065 | TBD |
| 19 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + GGBF Slag | Limestone | 0.5 | 3440 | 6110 | 7200 | TBD |
| 20 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement + Class F Flyash | Limestone | 0.5 | 685 | 910 | 1425 | TBD |
| 21 | Calcium Aluminate Cement + Class F Flyash | Quartz | 0.4 | 6440 | 6740 | 7125 | TBD |
| n,communections 22. | Type I Portland Cement, High C.A Content | Limestone | 0.4 | 7460 | 8290 | 8800 | ŤBD |
| 23 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content + GGBF Slag | Quartz | 0.4 | 7025 | 9050 | 10,035 | TBD |
| 24 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₃ A Content + GGBF Slag | Limestone | 0.3 | 6765 | 8450 | 9435 | TBD |
| 25 | Magnesium Phosphate Cement _ Class C Flyash | Limestone | 0.4 | 1585 | 2750 | 3625 | TBD |
| 26 | Type I Portland Cement, Low C ₃ A Content + Class C Flyash | Quartz | 0.5 | 3200 | 4500 | 5755 | TBD |
| 27 | Type I Portland Cement, Low Alkali Content + Class F Plyash | Limestone | 0.4 | 3515 | 4750 | 6590 | TBD |
| 28 | Type I Portland Cement, High Alkali Content + Microsilica | Quartz | 0.4 | 9140 | 10,290 | 10,590 | TBD |
| 29 | Type-I Portland Coment, High Alkali-Content | Limestone | | 4035 | 4715 | 5175 | TBD |
| 30 | Type I Portland Cement, High C3A Content + Class F Flyash | Quartz | 0.3 | 7390 | 9500 | 10,7 8 5 | TBD |

*TBD = To Be Determined

| | Electrical Resistivity | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------|----------|--|--|
| Concrete No. | i-Day | 7-Days | 28-Days | 90-Days | 180-Days | 365-Days | | |
| | Ohm€cm | Ohm#cm | Ohm●cm | Ohm●cm | Ohm€cm | Ohm●c | | |
| 1 | 1850 | 9465 | 20,165 | 40,330 | 82,305 | TBD | | |
| 2 | 615 | 3045 | 782 1 | 26,750 | 61,730 | TBD | | |
| 3 | 2490 | 7035 | 13,580 | 29,A25 | 57,615 | TBD | | |
| 4 | 9875 | 16,255 | 16,460 | 31,685 | 44,445 | TBD | | |
| SRD | 1380 | 4035 | 28,190 | 47,325 | 43,210 | 36,625 | | |
| 60 | 5350 | 12345 | 15,430 | 18,150 | 21,195 | TBD | | |
| 7 | 2200 | 4485 | 9465 | 189,300 | 368,310 | TBUD | | |
| 8 | 1315 | 2100 | 9260 | 57,615 | 905,350 | TBD | | |
| 9 | 1480 | 4525 | 11,730 | 21,195 | 27,160 | 26,750 | | |
| 10 | 1730 | 102,880 | 187,245 | 226,335 | 14,405 | TBD | | |
| 115 | 3250 | 4525 | 9055 | 27,985 | 55,555 | 94,650 | | |
| i2b | 1810 | 5350 | 16,460 | 19,755 | 20,780 | TBD | | |
| 13 | 3785 | 7405 | 8435 | 8850 | 9,055 | 9,260 | | |
| 1 SR b | 2595 | 5145 | 29,220 | 49,385 | 51,400 | TBD | | |
| 166 | 25,100 | 53,500 | 106,995 | 185,185 | 226,340 | TBD | | |
| 17 | 1400 | 1810 | 3130 | 5965 | 8,850 | 14,200 | | |
| 185 | 24,895 | 65,845 | 113,170 | 197,530 | 294,240 | TBD | | |
| 19 | 2430 | 3130 | 6585 | 11,100 | 13,170 | 15,225 | | |
| 20 | 1235 | 1440 | 2800 | 23,455 | 2,551,440 | TBD | | |
| 215 | 27,900 | 42,385 | 36,420 | 34,980 | 51,400 | TBD | | |
| 22 | 1645 | 2345 | 2595 | 2920 | 3,705 | TBD | | |
| 23 | 1315 | 10,290 | 23,870 | 41,150 | 53,500 | TBD | | |
| 24b | 1995 | 6585 | 13,990 | 17,285 | 20,575 | TBD | | |
| 25 | 1175 | 1255 | 16,870 | 41,975 | 115,225 | 261,315 | | |
| 26b | 2160 | 4320 | 9465 | 22,840 | 34,155 | TBD | | |

Table 34.Electrical resistivity measurements on experimental
concretes: FHWA project (DTFH61-92-R-00137)

| | Electrical Resistivity | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--|--|
| Concrete No. | i-Day | 7-Days | 28-Days | 90-Days | 180-Days | 365-Days | | |
| | Ohm s cm | Ohm≎cm | Ohm∎cm | Ohm∎cm | Ohm€cm | Ohm€c | | |
| 27 | 2430 | 3990 | 4735 | 11,110 | 18,520 | TBD | | |
| 28 | 1500 | 15,845 | 67,900 | 76,130 | 76,132 | TBD | | |
| 29 | 965 | 2100 | 2595 | 2595 | 41,150 | TBD | | |
| 30 | 945 | 5760 | 11,935 | 49,385 | 117,285 | TBD | | |

Table 34.Electrical resistivity measurements on experimental
concretes: FHWA project (DTFH61-92-R-00137)
(Continued)

APPENDIX - C Statistical Analysis Data Sheets For Task B

_ .

90-Day Rapid Chloride Permeability

General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information

| Class | Levels | Values |
|---------|------------|------------------------|
| wc | 3 | 030405 |
| ATR | 1 | 2 5 8 |
| COARSE | 2 | LSO |
| FINE | 2 | GQ |
| MINERAL | 5 | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag |
| CEMENT | 6 | ABCDEF |
| Number | of observa | tions in data set = 58 |
| Genera | l Linear M | iodels Procedure |

Dependent Variable: CL90

٦

I

| Source Model Error Corrected | Total | DF 15 42 57 | | Sum (26693759) 14540391 41234151 | of Squares 9.20279000 5.14203700 4.34482700 | | Mean Square 17795839.94685260 3461997.97957232 | F Value 5.14 | Pr > F 0.0001 |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| | | R-Square 0.647370 | | | C.V. 97.80263 | | Root MSE 1860.64450650 | 190 | CL90 Mean 2.44827586 |
| Source | | DF | | T | ype III SS | ; | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
| W_C AIR COARSE FINE MINERAL CEMENT | | 2 2 1 1 4 5 | | 2998488 37305 5962202 1972197 6787318 4654090 | 7.81392110 9.72255424 6.44894130 9.00154500 2.72429340 8.01008710 | | 14992443.90696050 186529.86127712 59622026.44894130 19721979.00154500 16968295.68107330 9308181.60201742 | 4.33 0.05 17.22 5.70 4.90 2.69 | 0.0195 0.9476 0.0002 0.0216 0.0025 0.0339 |
| Parameter | | | Es | stimate | T Í Para | or HO: meter=0 | $\Pr > T $ | Std Es | Error of timate |
| INTERCEPT W_C | 0.3 0.4 | | 3010 -1893 -1255 | .771530 B .597274 B .088170 B | | 2.77 -2.78 -2.12 | 0.0083 0.0081 0.0403 | 108 68 59 | 6.744270 0.747057 3.115200 |
| AIR | 2 5 8 | | 57 199 | .115391 B .108284 B .000000 B | | 0.09 0.32 | 0.9301 0.7526 | 64 62 | 6.982914 7.535534 |
| COARSE | LS O | | 2177 | .162083 B .000000 B | | 4.15 | 0.0002 | 52 | 4 627197 |
| FINE | G O | | 1287 | .644202 B | | 2.39 | 0.0216 | 53 | 9.490791 |
| MINERAL | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag | | -430 1279 -734 2128 | .846342 B .382631 B .931192 B .177692 B .000000 B | | -0.51 1.54 -0.89 2.58 | 0.6115 0.1321 0.3812 0.0135 | 84 83 83 82 | 1.997617 3.131010 0.394481 5.249980 |
| CEMENT | A B C D E F | | -1430 -2783 -2414 -1743 -3118 0 | .144237 B .832055 B .762270 B .785348 B .360449 B .000000 B | | -1.51 -2.85 -2.60 -1.90 -3.25 | 0.1393 0.0067 0.0128 0.0647 0.0023 | 94 97 92 91 96 | 8.998625 6.501976 8.823519 9.022079 0.185021 |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

90-Day Rapid Chloride Permeability

ţ.

| | Génera | al Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| w_ C | CL90 LSMEAN | T for H0: LSMEAN(i)≖LSMEAN(j) / Pr > T i/j 1 2 3 |
| 0.3 | 1468.19445 | 1 -0.95219 -2.78165 |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 2106.70356 | 0.3464 0.0081 2 0.9521882.1161 |
| 0.5 | 3361.79173 | 3 2.781646 2.116095 . 0.0081 0.0403 |
| AIR | CL90 LSMEAN | T for H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j) / Pr > T i/j 1 2 3 |
| 2 | 2283.93741 | 10.2243 0.08828 |
| 5 | 2425.93031 | 2 0.224304 . 0.317286 |
| 8 | 2226.82202 | 0.8236 0.7526 3 -0.08828 -0.31729 . 0.9301 0.7526 |
| | COARSE | CL90 T / Pr > T H0: LSMEAN LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| | LS | 3400.81095 4.149922 |
| | Q | 0.0002 |
| | FINE | CL90 T / Pr > T H0: LSMEAN LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| | G | 2956.05201 2.386777 0.0216 |
| arar i sa amananganan na manangana ang manangan na manangan na manangan na manangan na manangan na manangan na | Q | 1668.40781 |
| MINERAL | CL90 T É LSMEAN i/j | or H0: $LSMEAN(i) = LSMEAN(j) / Pr > T 1 2 3 4 5$ |
| FA_C 14 | 33.02701 1 | -2.19582 0.396056 -3.34553 -0.5117 |
| FA_F 31 | 43.25599 2 | 0.0337 0.6941 0.0017 0.6115 2.195818 . 2.565015 -1.09739 1.535632 |
| MS 11 | 28.94216 3 | -0.337 0.0140 0.2787 $0.1321-0.39606$ -2.56502 -3.71749 -0.88504 |
| None 39 | 92.05105 4 | 0.6941 0.0140 0.0006 0.3812 3.345531 1.097394 3.717493 . 2.578828 |
| Slag 18 | 63.87336 5 | 0.0017 0.2787 0.0006 0.0135 0.511695 -1.53563 0.885039 ~2.57883 . 0.6115 0.1321 0.3812 0.0135 |
| CEMENT CL LSME | 90 T for HO: AN i/j | LSMEAN(i) = LSMEAN(j) / Pr > $ T $ 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| A 2797.233 | 071. | 1.570477 1.152977 0.368119 1.979477 -1.507 |
| B 1443.545 | 25 2 -1.570 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| C 1812.615 | 0.12 04 3 -1.152 | 38 0.6691 0.2312 0.6968 0.0067 98 0.4303650.79678 0.83479 -2.59981 |
| D 2483.591 | 0.25 96 4 -0.368 | 54 0.6691 0.4301 0.4086 0.0128 12 1.214751 0.796784 . 1.612966 -1.89744 |
| E 1109.016 | 0.71 86 5 -1.979 | 46 0.2312 0.4301 0.1142 0.0647 48 -0.39235 -0.83479 -1.612973.24767 |
| F 4227.377 | 0.05 31 6 1.5070 0.13 | 43 0.6968 0.4086 0.1142 0.0023 03 2.850821 2.599807 1.897436 3.247666 . 93 0.0067 0.0128 0.0647 0.0023 . |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

ĺ

General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information

| Class | Levels | Values |
|---------|--------|------------------------|
| W_C | 3 | 0.3 0.4 0.5 |
| AIR | 3 | 2 5 8 |
| COARSE | 2 | LŞ Q |
| FINE | 2 | GQ |
| MINERAL | 5 | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag |
| CEMENT | 6 | ABCDEF |

Number of observations in data set = 58

FHWA BRIDGE DECKS - 90 Day Data from Dave Lankard 8 16:38 Thursday, October 20, 1994

General Linear Models Procedure

| Dependent Variab | le: STR90 | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
| Model | 15 | 330377271.97595200 | 22025151.46506350 | 25.82 | 0.0001 |
| Error | 42 | 35832038.36887490 | 853143.77068750 | | |
| Corrected Total | 57 | 366209310.34482700 | | | |
| | R-Square | C.V. | Root MSE | St | rr90 Mean |
| | 0.902154 | 12.07940 | 923.65782121 | 7646 | 55172414 |
| Source | DF | Type III SS | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
| W_C AIR COARSE FINE MINERAL CEMENT | 2 2 1 1 4 5 | 100895514.32626000 32214803.20012970 36367598.95401180 17529737.92496740 35035121.13497190 77438711.03656320 | 50447757.16313020 16107401.60006480 36367598.95401180 17529737.92496740 8758780.28374297 15487742.20731260 | 59.13 18.88 42.63 20.55 10.27 18.15 | 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 |
| | | T for HO | : Pr > T | Std E | rror of |

| Paramete | r | Estimate | | Parameter=0 | | Estimate |
|----------|------|--------------|---|-------------|--------|-------------|
| INTERCEP | r | 3495.673744 | в | 6.48 | 0.0001 | 539.4796488 |
| W_C | 0.3 | 3610.081663 | В | 10.68 | 0.0001 | 337,9352376 |
| | 0.4 | 1958.102219 | в | 6.65 | 0.0001 | 294.4331879 |
| | 0.5 | 0.00000 | В | | | |
| AIR | 2 | 1688.811425 | B | 5.26 | 0.0001 | 321.1741020 |
| | S | 1684.255852 | В | 5.41 | 0.0001 | 311.5200684 |
| | 8 | 0.000000 | в | | • | • |
| COARSE | LS | -1700.374997 | в | -6.53 | 0.0001 | 260.4344955 |
| | 0 | 0.00000 | B | • | | |
| FINE | Ğ | -1213.971084 | B | -4.53 | 0.0001 | 267.8130543 |
| | ō | 0.000000 | в | • | • | |
| MINERAL | FA_C | -381.937444 | в | -0.91 | 0.3661 | 417.9829526 |
| | FA_F | -1075.329434 | в | -2.60 | 0.0128 | 413.5814073 |
| | MS | 1305.892463 | В | 3.17 | 0.0029 | 412.2229446 |
| | None | 280.317375 | в | 0.68 | 0.4976 | 409.6691205 |
| | Slag | D.000000 | В | | • | |
| CEMENT | λ | 3469.626803 | в | 7.36 | 0.0001 | 471.1002018 |
| | В | 1176.111748 | В | 2.43 | 0.0196 | 484.7533661 |
| | С | 2970.054250 | в | 6.44 | 0.0001 | 461.0849114 |
| | D | 3247.291965 | в | 7.12 | 0.0001 | 456.2192981 |
| | E | 2639.658361 | В | 5.54 | 0.0001 | 476.6533326 |
| | F | 0.000000 | в | | • | • |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

| General | Line | ar | Model | 6 | Procedure |
|---------|------|-----|-------|----|-----------|
| Le | ast | Squ | ares | Me | ans |

| | W_C | STR90 LSMEAN | T for H0: 1 1/j | LSMEAN(1)=LSME 1 2 | EAN(j) / Pr 3 | > T |
|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 0.3 | 9049.18391 | 1. | 4.962638 | 10.68276 | |
| | 0.4 | 7397.20446 | 2 -4.9626 | 4 | 5.650413 | |
| | 0.5 | 5439.10224 | 0.000 3 -10.682 0.000 | 1 8 -6.65041 1 0.0001 | 0.0001 | |
| | AIR | STR90 LSMEAN | T for HO: i/j | LSMEAN(i)=LSMI 1 2 | EAN(j) / Pr 3 | > T |
| | 2 | 7859.61920 | 1. | 0.014497 | 5.258243 | |
| | 5 | 7855.06363 | 2 -0.014 | 5 . ! | 5.406573 | |
| | 8 | 6170.80778 | 3 -5.2582 0.000 | 4 -5.40657 1 0.0001 | | |
| | | COARSE | STR90 LSMEAN | T / Pr > T LSMEAN1=LSME | H0: AN2 | |
| | | LS | 6444.97604 | -6.52899 | | |
| | | Q | 8145.35104 | 0.0001 | | |
| | | FINE | STR90 LSMEAN | T / Pr > T LSMEAN1=LSMEAN | H0 : N2 | |
| | | G | 6688.17799 | ~4.5329 | | |
| | | Q | 7902.14908 | 0.0001 | | |
| | INERAL | STR90 T f LSMEAN i/j | or HO: LSMEAN 1 | I(i)=LSMEAN(j) 2 | / Pr > T 3 | 4 5 |
| F | A_C 6887 | .43750 1 | . 1.7 | 93384 -4.428 | 36 -1.7440 | 9 -0.91376 |
| F | A_F 6194 | .04551 2 | 0 -1.79338 | 0.0801 0.00 , -6.108 | 01 0.088 22 -3.5306 | 5 0.3661 8 -2,60004 |
| м | s 8575 | .26741 3 | 0.0801 4.428357 6.1 | .08224 . | 01 0.001 | 0 0.0128 2 3.167928 |
| N | one 7549 | . 69232 4 | 0.0001 0 1.744087 3.5 |).0001 530682 ~2.682 | 0.010 45 . | 4 0.0029 0.684253 |
| S | lag 7269 | . 37494 5 | 0.0885 0 0.913763 2.6 0.3661 0 |),0010 0.01 500043 -3,167).0 12 8 0.00 | 04 93 -0.6842 29 0.497 | 0.4976 5.6 |
| CEMENT | STR90 LSMEAN | T for HO: i/j | LSMEAN(i)=LS 1 2 | GMEAN(j) / Pr 3 | > T 4 | 5 6 |
| λ | 8514.33315 | 1. | 5,360026 | 1.17843 0. | 525672 1.9 | 60362 7.364944 |
| в | 6220.81810 | 2 -5.360 | 0.0001 | 0.2453 -4.21394 -4 | 0,6019 0 .87309 -3. | .0566 0.0001 45777 2.426206 |
| с | 8014.75060 | 0.00 3 -1.178 | 01 43 4.213944 | 0.0001 0 | 0.0001 0 .66319 0.7 | .0013 0.0196 89659 6.441448 |
| D | 8291.99831 | 0.24 4 -0.525 | 53 0.0001 67 4.873091 | 0.66319 | 0.5108 0 . 1.4 | .4342 0.0001 36318 7.117831 |
| E | 7684.36471 | 0.60 5 -1.960 | 19 0.0001 36 3.457772 | 0.5108 -0.78966 -1 | 0 43632 | .1583 0.0001 . 5,5379 |
| F | 5044.70635 | 0.05 6 -7,364 0.00 | 66 0.0013 94 -2.42621 01 0.0196 | 0.4342 -6.44145 -7 0.0001 | 0.1583 7.11783 -5 0.0001 0 | 0.0001 .5379 . .0001 |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.
90-Day Electrical Resistivity

.

Dependent Variable: EL90

General Linear Models Procedure

| - | | | 0 | | | Naam Omiawa | | D D |
|------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|
| Source | | DF. | Sum o | or squares | | mean Square | r value | PL > L |
| Model | | 15 | 62104163198 | 8.45820000 | 41402 | 77546.56388000 | 2.26 | 0.0191 |
| Error | | 42 | 76904292736 | 6.02450000 | 18310 | 54588.95296000 | | |
| Corrected | d Total | 57 | 139008455934 | 4.48200000 | | | | |
| | | R-Square | | c.v. | | Root MSE | I | L90 Mean |
| | | 0.446765 | | 131.5608 | | 42790.82365359 | 32525. | 51724138 |
| Source | | DF | т | ype III SS | | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
| WC | | 2 | 434909879(| 0.98922000 | 21745 | 49395.49461000 | 1.19 | 0.3150 |
| AIR | | 2 | 312624079 | 9.14022600 | 1563 | 12039.57011300 | 0.09 | 0.9183 |
| COARSE | | 1 | 1641422229 | 5.19422000 | 16414 | 22225.19422000 | 0.90 | 0.3492 |
| FINE | | 1 | 1449484438 | 8.46787000 | 14494 | 84438.46787000 | 0.79 | 0.3787 |
| MINERAL | | 4 | 1406013705 | 3.42310000 | 35150 | 34263.35579000 | 1.92 | 0.1249 |
| CEMENT | | 5 | 33609918122 | 2.34040000 | 67219 | 83624.46808000 | 3.67 | 0.0076 |
| | | | | T fo | r HO: | Pr > T | Std Ei | ror of |
| Parameter | r | | Estimate | Param | eter=0 | | Esti | mate |
| INTERCEPT | r | | 33574.59996 B | | 1.34 | 0.1864 | 24992 | 2.78194 |
| WC | 0.3 | | 23392.96646 B | | 1.49 | 0.1426 | 15659 | 5.71885 |
| - | 0.4 | | 13817.71527 B | | 1.01 | 0.3169 | 13640 | .37453 |
| | 0.5 | | 0,00000 B | | | | | |
| AIR | 2 | | -3.96463 B | | -0.00 | 0.9998 | 14879 | .21614 |
| | 5 | | ~5142.14480 B | | -0.36 | 0.7234 | 14431 | .96821 |
| | 8 | | 0.00000 B | | | | | |
| COARSE | LS | | -11423.45698 B | | -0.95 | 0.3492 | 12069 | 29769 |
| | 0 | | 0.00000 B | | | | | |
| FINE | Ğ | | -11038 94092 B | | -0.89 | 0.1787 | 12407 | 12839 |
| | õ | | 0 00000 B | | 0.05 | 0.5707 | 1110 | |
| MINERAL. | | | 19506 96774 B | | 1 01 | 0,3195 | 19764 | 13508 |
| 112(121012 | PAT | | 415 15692 B | | 0.02 | 0.9199 | 19160 | 22217 |
| | MG | | 41110 00107 D | | 2 26 | 0.0202 | 19095 | 7 2 2 2 2 1 7 |
| | None | | 9197 55257 B | | 0 43 | 0.0292 | 10070 | 07643 |
| | | | 0 10100 0 | | 0.43 | 0.0000 | 103/0 | |
| CEMENT | aray | | -29450 31930 B | | - 1 . 75 | 0.1844 | 21.024 | |
| COMBNI | л р | | -2743U.31039 B | | -1.33 | V.1094 | 21824 | 1.74043 1.44677 |
| | 1 | | 310/4.05521 B | | 1.38 | 0.1/38 | 22457 | 7.996L/ |
| | 0 | | -33325.58907 B | | -1.56 | 0.1262 | 21360 | . 53615 |
| | | | -31221./9614 B | | -1.48 | 0.1471 | 21135 | 5.53210 |
| | 5 | | -35/21.13931 B | | -1.62 | 0.1132 | 22082 | .19129 |
| | F | | 0.00000 B | | • | • | | • |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

90-Day Electrical Resistivity

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| | | Deade oquare | in neuris | | |
|--------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| • | C EL90 | Pr > T H | 10 : LSMEAN (1) = LSM | EAN(j) | |
| | LSMEAN | 1 1/j 1 | | | 10.00 A. |
| (| 0.3 41825.1194 | 1 | 0.5380 0.1426 | | |
| | 0.4 32249.8682 | 2 0.5380 | . 0.3169 | | |
| , | 0.5 18432.1530 | 3 0.1426 | 0.3169 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | AIR EL90 |) Pr > [T] I | 10: LSMEAN(1)=LSM | EAN(j) | |
| | LSMEAN | i 1/j 1 | 2 3 | | |
| | 2 32547.1187 | , 1 . | 0.7259 0.9998 | | |
| | 5 27408.9385 | 2 0,7259 | . 0.7234 | | |
| | 8 32551.0834 | 3 0,9998 | 0.7234 | | |
| | COARSE | EL90 | Pr > T H0: | | |
| | | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 | | |
| | LS | 25123,9851 | 0.3492 | | |
| | Q | 36547.4420 | | | |
| | FINE | EL90 | Pr > T H0: | | |
| | | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 | | |
| | G | 25316.2431 | 0.3787 | | |
| | Q | 36355.1840 | | | |
| MINER | AL EL90 | Pr > T H | 0: LSMEAN(1)=LSME | AN(j) | |
| | LSMEAN | i/j 1 | 2 3 | 4 5 | |
| FA C | 36097 7572 | 1 | 0 2926 0 1883 | 0.5232 0.3195 | |
| FAF | 17005.9506 | 2 0.2926 | 0.0227 | 0.6646 0.9828 | |
| MS | 59710,7157 | 3 0.1883 | 0.0227 | 0.0552 0.0292 | |
| None | 24773.3504 | 4 0.5232 | 0.6646 0.0552 | . 0.6686 | |
| Slag | 16590.7938 | 5 0.3195 | 0.9828 0.0292 | 0.6686 | |
| CEMENT | EL90 Pr | > T H0: LS | MEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j) | | |
| | LSMEAN 1/ | j í | 2 3 | 4 5 6 | |
| А | 17826.19 31 1 | 0.00 | 39 0.8445 0.928 | 4 0.7508 0.1844 | |
| В | 78350.5667 2 | 0.0039 . | 0.0022 0.002 | 9 0.0015 0.1738 | |
| с | 13950.9224 3 | 0.8445 0.00 | 22 . 0.914 | 0 0.9022 0.1262 | |
| D | 16054.7153 4 | 0.9284 0.00 | 29 0.9140 . | 0.8195 0.1471 | |
| E | 11555.3722 5 | 0.7508 0.00 | 15 0,9022 0.819 | 6 .1132 | |
| F | 47276.5115 6 | 0.1844 0.17 | 38 0.1262 0.147 | 1 0.1132 | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

Moderate Environment - Measured Chlorides

General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information

| Class | Levels | Values |
|---------|--------|------------------------|
| W_C | 3 | 0.3 0.4 0.5 |
| MOD_AIR | 3 | 258 |
| COARSE | 2 | LS Q |
| FINE | 2 | GQ |
| MINERAL | 5 | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag |
| CEMENT | 6 | ABCDEF |

Number of observations in data set = 86

General Linear Models Procedure

| Dependent Variabl | e: CL | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | F Value | Pr > F |
| Model | 15 | 47.36523689 | 2.90 | 0.0013 |
| Error | 70 | 76.12790264 | | |
| Corrected Total | 85 | 123.49313953 | | |
| | R-Square | C.V. | | CL Mean |
| | 0.383545 | 56.22904 | 1. | 85465116 |

i_

e ...

.1

Moderate Environment - Measured Chlorides

| Source | DF | Type III SS | F Value | Pr > F |
|---------|----|-------------|---------|----------------|
| wc | 2 | 8.99408145 | 4.14 | 0.0201 |
| MOD AIR | 2 | 3.80889475 | 1.75 | 0.1811 |
| COARSE | 1 | 0.00000426 | 0.00 | 0. 9984 |
| FINE | 1 | 4.15537688 | 3.82 | 0.0546 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 8.14541355 | 1.87 | 0.1249 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 13.71436934 | 2.52 | 0.0371 |

| Parameter | Estimate | | T for H0: Parameter=0 | Pr > T | Std Error of Estimate |
|-----------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| INTERCEPT | 2.370476487 | в | 4.22 | 0.0001 | 0.56190338 |
| w_c | 0.3 | в | -0.78 | 0.4380 | 0.34105043 |
| | 0.4 -0.802014787 | в | -2.76 | 0.0073 | 0.29034866 |
| | 0.5 | в | | | |

| MOD_AIR | -2 | 0.569382163 | В | 1.50 | 0.1392 | 0.38063401 |
|-------------|-----|--------------|---|-------|--------|------------|
| _ | 5 | 0.499794293 | в | 1.70 | 0.0936 | 0.29403244 |
| | 8 | 0.000000000 | в | • | • | |
| COARSE | LS | 0.000477562 | в | 0.00 | 0.9984 | 0.24138612 |
| | Q | 0.000000000 | в | | | |
| FINE | G | 0.485035342 | в | 1.95 | 0.0546 | 0.24813675 |
| | Q | 0.00000000 | в | | | • |
| MINERAL | FA_ | _C | | | | |
| | - | -0.779145337 | в | -1.96 | 0.0537 | 0.39702816 |
| | FA | F | | | | |
| | | 0.084586609 | В | 0.22 | 0.8254 | 0.38192742 |
| | MS | 0.512430202 | в | -1.35 | 0.1829 | 0.38094483 |
| | Nor | ne | | | | |
| | - | -0.098701416 | в | -0.26 | 0.7954 | 0.37912833 |
| | Sla | ng | | | | |
| | | 0.00000000 | В | • | | |
| CEMENT | A · | 0.483457615 | в | -1.07 | 0.2877 | 0.45125144 |
| | В· | -0.909403387 | В | -1.96 | 0.0541 | 0.46421068 |
| | C · | -0.149994715 | в | -0.34 | 0.7357 | 0.44251250 |
| | D | 0.116128853 | В | 0.27 | 0.7877 | 0.42960914 |
| | Ε· | -1.010568380 | В | -2.17 | 0.0332 | 0.46527857 |
| | F | 0.000000000 | В | • | • | • |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

Moderate Environment - Measured Chlorides

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| W_C | CL | Pr > T H | 0: LSMEA | N(i)=LSMEAN(j) |
|-----|------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| | LSMEAN | i/j 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 0.3 | 2.03625232 | 1. | 0.0880 | 0.4380 |
| 0.4 | 1.50025636 | 2 0.0880 | | 0.0073 |
| 0.5 | 2.30227115 | 3 0.4380 | 0.0073 | |

| MOD_AIR | CL | Pr | > T H | 0: LSMEA | n(i)=lsmea | N(j) |
|---------|------------|----|---------|----------|------------|------|
| - | LSMEAN | i/ | j. 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| 2 | 2.15924995 | 1 | | 0.8446 | 0.1392 | |
| 5 | 2.08966208 | 2 | 0.8446 | - | 0.0936 | |
| 8 | 1.58986779 | 3 | 0.1392 | 0.0936 | | |

| COARSE | CL | Pr > | T HO: |
|--------|------------|---------|----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1 | LSMEAN2 |
| LS | 1.94649872 | 0. | 9984 |
| Q | 1.94602116 | | |

| FINE | CL | Pr > T H0: |
|------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| G | 2.18877761 | 0.0546 |
| Q | 1.70374227 | |

| MINERAL | CL LSMEAN | LSMEAN Number |
|---------|--------------|------------------|
| FA_C | 1.42825267 | 1 |
| FA_F | 2.29198462 | 2 |
| MS | 1.69496781 | 3 |
| None | 2.10869660 | 4 |
| Slag | 2.20739801 | 5 |

Pr > [T] H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j)

| i/j | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | | 0.0254 | 0.4791 | 0.0742 | 0.0537 |
| 2 | 0.0254 | • | 0.1016 | 0.6064 | 0.8254 |
| з | 0.4791 | 0.1016 | • | 0.2446 | 0.1829 |
| 4 | 0.0742 | 0.6064 | 0.2446 | • | 0.7954 |
| 5 | 0.0537 | 0.8254 | 0.1829 | 0.7954 | |

Moderate Environment - Corrosion Rate

General Linear Models Procedure

| | Dependent | Variable: RATE | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------|-------------|--------|---------|----------|--------------------|------|
| | Source | DF | Sum of Sq | Juares | F Value | Pr > F | | |
| | Model | 15 | 2.775 | 944464 | 3.64 | 0.0001 | | |
| | Brror | 70 | 3.567 | 11349 | | | | |
| a Manufalanan manufala asara a mananan a mananan a mananan sa mananan sa mananan sa mananan sa sa sa sa | Corrected | Total 85 | 6.346 | 55814 | | | ,m., • | |
| | | R-Square | | c.v. | 3 | ATE Mean | | |
| | | 0.437945 | 252 | 2.7823 | 0. | 08930233 | | |
| | Source | DF | Type 1 | | F_Value | Pr > F | | |
| | WC | 2 | 0.1501 | 1197 | 1.47 | 0.2363 | | |
| | MOD AIR | 2 | 0.095 | 34964 | 0.94 | 0.3972 | | |
| | COARSE | 1 | 0.024 | 08674 | 0.47 | 0.4940 | | |
| | FINE | 1 | 0.541 | 84432 | 10.63 | 0.0017 | | |
| | MINERAL | 4 | 0.770 | 61002 | 3.78 | 0.0077 | | |
| | CEMENT | 5 | 1.192 | 49355 | 4.68 | 0.0010 | | |
| | | | T for H0: | Pr > | TI Sta | Error of | | |
| | | | | | ••• | | | |
| | Parameter | Estimate | Parameter=0 | | Es | timate | | |
| | INTERCEPT | 0.4261200016 B | 3.50 | 0.0 | 008 0. | 12163209 | | |
| | W_C | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | - | 0498929876 B | -0.68 | 0.5 | 014 0. | 07382528 | | |
| | | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| | | 1066292978 B | -1.70 | 0.0 | 942 0. | 06285016 | | |
| | | 0.5 | | | | | | |
| | | 0.000000000 B | • | • | | | | |
| | MOD_AIR | 2 0.0237337552 B | 0.29 | 0.7 | 742 0. | 08239372 | | |
| | | 50662126419 B | -1.04 | 0.3 | 018 0. | 06364756 | | |
| | | 8 0.000000000 B | | - | | | | |
| | COARSE | LS0.0359234771 B | 0.69 | 0.4 | 940 0. | 05225151 | | |
| | | Q 0.000000000 B | • | • | • | | | |
| | FINE | G 0.1751481027 B | 3.26 | 0.0 | 017 0. | 05371278 | | |
| | | Q 0.000000000 B | • | • | • | | | |
| | MINERAL | FA_C | | | | | | |
| | | 1077582942 B | -1.25 | 0.2 | 141 0. | 08594247 | | |
| | | FA_F | | | | | | |
| | | 0.1230856044 B | 1.49 | 0.1 | 410 0. | 08267370 | | |
| | | MS1266978885 B | -1.54 | 0.1 | .289 0. | 08246100 | | |
| | | None | | | 435 0 | | | |
| | | 1214070342 B | -1.48 | 0.1 | .0 66. | 08206780 | | |
| | | 0 00000000 P | | | | | | |
| | CEMENT | A - 3136460011 P | | | | 09767999 | | |
| | | R - 2178060545 D | -3.21 | 0.0 | 1335 0. | 10048510 | | |
| | | C - 3729578219 B | -3.80 | 0.0 | 002 0 | 09578921 | | |
| | | | -3.94 | a.a | 002 0 | 09299510 | - mari - 100 milio | |
| 1. Construction (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) | | E4035476124 B | -4.01 | 0.0 | 002 0 | 10071626 | | |
| | | F 0.000000000 B | • | • | | | | |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter B* are blaced, and are not unique adjunctors of the parameters.

Moderate Environment - Corrosion Rate

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| w_c | RATE | Pr | > T [^] H | IO: LSMEA | N(i)=LSMEAN(j) |
|-----|------------|----|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | LSMEAN | i/ | j 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| 0.3 | 0.14120010 | 1 | | 0.4004 | 0.5014 |
| 0.4 | 0.08446379 | 2 | 0.4004 | • | 0.0942 |
| 0.5 | 0.19109309 | 3 | 0.5014 | 0.0942 | • |
| | | | | | |

| MOD_AIR | RATE | Pr | > T H | 0: LSMEA | N(i)=LSMEAN(j) |
|---------|------------|----|---------|----------|----------------|
| | LSMEAN | i/ | j 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| 2 | 0.17681238 | 1 | • | 0.2441 | 0.7742 |
| 5 | 0.08686598 | 2 | 0.2441 | • | 0.3018 |
| 8 | 0.15307863 | 3 | 0.7742 | 0.3018 | • |

| COARSE | RATE | Pr > T H0: |
|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| | | |
| LS | 0.15688074 | 0.4940 |
| Q | 0.12095726 | |

| FINE | RATE | Pr > T H0: |
|------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| | | |
| G | 0.22649305 | 0.0017 |
| Q` | 0.05134495 | |

| MINERAL | RATE | LSMEAN | |
|---------|-----------------|------------|--|
| | LSMEAN | Number | |
| | | | |
| FA_C. | 0.07771623 | 1 | |
| FA_F | 0.30856012 | 2 | |
| MS | 0.05877663 | 3 | |
| None | 0.06406749 | 4 | |
| Slag | 0.18547452 | 5 | |
| Pr > T | H0: LSMEAN(i)=1 | LSMEAN (j) | |

Dependent Variable: RATE

ļ

| i/ | j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | • | 0.0062 | 0.8161 | 0.8671 | 0.2141 |
| 2 | 0.0062 | • | 0.0020 | 0.0021 | 0.1410 |
| 3 | 0.8161 | 0.0020 | • | 0.9449 | 0.1289 |
| 4 | 0.8671 | 0.0021 | 0.9449 | • | 0.1435 |
| 5 | 0.2141 | 0.1410 | 0.1289 | 0.1435 | |

D.

Moderate Environment - Corrosion Rate

| | CEMENT | RATE LSMEAN | LSMEAN Number | |
|--|------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| | A | 0.10512065 | 1 | |
| 10 1 1 000000000 000000000000000000000 | в | 0.20087049 | 2 | |
| | С | 0.04580872 | 3 | |
| | D | 0.04772864 | 4 | |
| | E | 0.01521893 | 5 | |
| | F | 0.41876654 | 6 | |
| | Pr > T H | IO: LSMEAN(i)= | LSMEAN(j) | |

| i/] | j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | | 0.2688 | 0.4811 | 0.4978 | 0.2901 | 0.0020 |
| 2 | 0.2688 | | 0.0770 | 0.0856 | 0.0412 | 0.0335 |
| 3 | 0.4811 | 0.0770 | | 0.9818 | 0.7177 | 0.0002 |
| 4 | 0.4978 | 0.0856 | 0.9818 | • | 0.7087 | 0.0002 |
| 5 | 0.2901 | 0.0412 | 0.7177 | 0.7087 | - | 0.0002 |
| 6 | 0.0020 | 0.0335 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | - |

Moderate Environment - Corrosion Potential

| General | Linear | Models | Procedure |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | | | |

| Dependent Variabl | le: POTENT | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | F Value | Pr > F |
| Model | 15 | 1.41452033 | 14.07 | 0.0001 |
| Error | 70 | 0.46900525 | | |
| Corrected Total | 85 | 1.88352558 | | |
| | R-Square | C.V. | POT | ENT Mean |
| | 0.750996 | -54.90985 | -0. | 14906977 |
| Source | DF | Type III SS | F Value | Pr > F |
| N_C | 2 | 0.01899589 | 1.42 | 0.2492 |
| MOD_AIR | 2 | 0.03493186 | 2.61 | 0.0809 |
| COARSE | 1 | 0.00958523 | 1.43 | 0.2357 |
| FINE | 1 | 0.01354131 | 2.02 | 0.1596 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 0.02579182 | 0.96 | 0.4337 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 1.23804500 | 36.96 | 0.0001 |

| | | | T for H0: | Pr > [T] | Std Error of |
|-----------|-----------------|---|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Parameter | Estimate | | Parameter=0 | | Estimate |
| INTERCEPT | 5550944262 | B | -12.59 | 0.0001 | 0.04410406 |
| W_C | 0.3 | | | | |
| | 0.0425833501 | в | 1.59 | 0.1162 | 0.02676921 |
| | 0.4 | | | | |
| | 0.0298326257 | B | 1.31 | 0.1948 | 0.02278960 |
| | 0.5 | | | | |
| | 0.000000000 | В | • | • | • |
| MOD_AIR | 2 0.0567659213 | В | 1.90 | 0.0615 | 0.02987614 |
| | 5 0.0465350181 | В | 2.02 | 0.0476 | 0.02307874 |
| | 8 0.000000000 | B | | • | • |
| COARSE | LS0.0226616102 | в | 1.20 | 0.2357 | 0.01894651 |
| | Q 0.000000000 | B | | • | • |
| FINE | G0276884427 | B | -1.42 | 0.1596 | 0.01947637 |
| | Q 0.000000000 | в | | • | • |
| MINERAL | FA_C | | | | |
| | 0.0246286098 | B | 0.79 | 0.4320 | 0.03116293 |
| | FA_F | | | | |
| | 0.0362617171 | B | 1.21 | 0.2305 | 0.02997766 |
| | MS0.0012010163 | в | 0.04 | 0.9681 | 0.02990054 |
| | None | | | | |
| | 0.0439055996 | B | 1.48 | 0.1445 | 0.02975796 |
| | Slag | | | | |
| | 0.000000000 | в | | - | • |
| CEMENT | A 0.3929721888 | в | 11.09 | 0.0001 | 0.03541894 |
| | B 0.312910546 1 | В | 8.59 | 0.0001 | 0.03643611 |
| | C 0.4194888588 | в | 12.08 | 0.0001 | 0.03473301 |
| | D 0.3914690079 | в | 11.61 | 0.0001 | 0.03372022 |
| | E 0.3689123843 | в | 10.10 | 0.0001 | 0.03651993 |
| | F 0.000000000 | в | | | |

NOTE: The XX matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the latter B" are blaced, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

ø . ___ /

Moderate Environment - Corrosion Potential

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| W_C | POTENT | Pr > T HO: LSME | AN (i) =LSMEAN (j) |) | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------|------|
| | LSMEAN | i/j 1 2 | 3 | | | |
| 0.3 | -0.14509932 | 1. 0.6017 | 0.1162 | | | |
| | -0.15785005 | 2 0.6017 . | 0.1948 | | | |
| 0.5 | -0.18768268 | 3 0.1162 0.1948 | | | х тала х тал | |
| NOTE: To en assoc | nsure overall ciated with pr | protection level, re-planned comparis | only probabilit ons should be a | ties used. | | |
| MOD AIR | POTENT | Pr > T H0: LS | MEAN(1)=LSMEAN | (†) | | |
| _ | LSMEAN | i/j 1 | 2 3 | | | |
| 2 | -0.14121174 | 1. 0.71 | 36 0.0615 | | | |
| 5 | -0.15144264 | 2 0.7136 . | 0.0476 | | | |
| 8 | -0. 197 97766 | 3 0.0615 0.04 | 76. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | COARSE | POTENT Pr > | [T] HO: | | | |
| | | lsmean lsmean | 1=LSMEAN2 | | | |
| | LS -0 | .15221321 0 | .2357 | | | |
| | Q -0 | 17487482 | | | | |
| | FINE | potent Pr > | [Т] НО: | 1999) (19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. | | |
| | | LSMEAN LSMEAN1 | =LSMEAN2 | | | |
| | G -0. | 17738824 0. | 1596 | | | |
| | Q -0. | 14969980 | | | | |
| | MINERAL | POTENT L | smean | | | |
| | | LSMEAN N | umber | | | |
| | FA_C | -0.16011480 | 1 | | | |
| | FA_F | -0.14848169 | 2 | | | |
| | MS | -0.18354239 | 3 | | | |
| | None | -0.14083781 | 4 | | | |
| | Slag | -0.18474341 | 5 | | | |
| | Pr > T | H0: LSMEAN(1)=LSM | EAN (j) | | | |

i/j 1 2 3 4 5 1 . 0.6962 0.4286 0.5152 0.4320 2 0.6962 . 0.2187 0.7841 0.2305 3 0.4286 0.2187 . 0.1273 0.9681 4 0.5152 0.7841 0.1273 . 0.1446 5 0.4320 0.2305 0.9681 0.1446 .

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

·····

]

| CEMENT | POTENT | LSMEAN |
|--------|-------------|--------|
| | LSMEAN | Number |
| A | -0.08486396 | 1 |
| в | -0.16492579 | 2 |
| С | -0.05834729 | 3 |
| D | -0.08636714 | 4 |
| E | -0.10892376 | 5 |
| F | -0.47783615 | 6 |
| | | |

Pr > |T| H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j)

| i/ | j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | • | 0.0123 | 0.3855 | 0.9609 | 0.4341 | 0.0001 |
| 2 | 0.0123 | • | 0.0011 | 0.0161 | 0.0880 | 0.0001 |
| 3 | 0.3855 | 0.0011 | • | 0.3611 | 0.1024 | 0.0001 |
| 4 | 0.9609 | 0.0161 | 0.3611 | | 0.4753 | 0.0001 |
| 5 | 0.4341 | 0.0880 | 0.1024 | 0.4753 | • | 0.0001 |
| 6 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information

Class Levels Values

| W_ C | 3 | 0.3 0.4 0.5 |
|-------------|---|------------------------|
| MOD_AIR | 3 | 258 |
| COARSE | 2 | LS Q |
| FINE | 2 | GQ |
| MINERAL | 5 | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag |
| CEMENT | 6 | ABCDEF |

Number of observations in data set = 85

| Group | Obs | Dependent Variables |
|-------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | 84 | CL |
| 2 | 85 | RATE |
| 3 | 75 | POTENT |

NOTE: Variables in each group are consistent with respect to the presence or absence of missing values.

General Linear Models Procedure

| Dependent Variab | le: CL | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | F Value | Pr > F |
| Model | 15 | 366.47201560 | 2.46 | 0.0062 |
| Error | 68 | 675.59305464 | | |
| Corrected Total | 83 | 1042.06507024 | | |
| | R-Square | c.v. | | CL Mean |
| | 0.351679 | 44.18048 | 7.3 | 13440476 |

| Source | DF | Type III SS | F Value | Pr > F |
|---------|----|--------------|---------|--------|
| W C | 2 | 95.70200830 | 4.82 | 0.0111 |
| MOD AIR | 2 | 1.05972702 | 0.05 | 0.9481 |
| COARSE | 1 | 5.73065905 | 0.58 | 0.4502 |
| PINE | 1 | 21.12733206 | 2.13 | 0.1494 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 78.40029641 | 1.97 | 0.1085 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 123.92204425 | 2.49 | 0.0392 |

| | | | | T for H0: | Pr > T | Std Error of |
|-----------|------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------|--------------|
| Parameter | | Estimate | | Parameter=0 | | Estimate |
| INTERCEPT | | 7.230763917 | B | 4.25 | 0.0001 | 1.69937697 |
| W_C | 0.3 | | | | | |
| | - | 2.596059020 | В | -2.48 | 0.0155 | 1.04523167 |
| | 0.4 | 1 | | | | |
| | - | 2.605040508 | B | -2.88 | 0.0053 | 0.90352350 |
| | 0.5 | | | | | |
| | | 0_00000000 | B | • | - | • |
| MOD_AIR | 2 - | 0.042999245 | B | -0.04 | 0.9704 | 1.15493574 |
| | 5 | 0.252777910 | B | 0.27 | 0.7866 | 0.93014684 |
| • | 8 | 0.00000000 | B | • | • | |
| COARSE | LS- | 0.563862115 | в | -0.76 | 0.4502 | 0.74243556 |
| | Q | 0.00000000 | B | • | • | • |
| FINE | G | 1.117978944 | B | 1.46 | 0.1494 | 0.76665404 |
| | Q | 0.00000000 | В | • | • | • |
| MINERAL | FA_ | c | | | | |
| | - | 0.470118684 | B | -0.37 | 0.7099 | 1.25843710 |
| | FA_ | P | | | | |
| | - | 0.249766732 | B | -0.22 | 0.8298 | 1.15767872 |
| | MS- | 0.258669231 | B | -0.22 | 0.8230 | 1.15185556 |
| | Non | e | | | | |
| | | 2.137274790 | B | 1.86 | 0.0667 | 1.14707929 |
| | Sla | g | | | | |
| | | 0.00000000 | B | • | - | • |
| CEMENT | A - | 0.582892848 | B | -0.43 | 0.6706 | 1.36438557 |
| | В | 1.247497176 | B | 0.86 | 0.3914 | 1.44611511 |
| | С | 3.051228681 | В | 2.28 | 0.0257 | 1.33753717 |
| | D | 1.790354852 | B | 1.35 | 0.1801 | 1.32183760 |
| | E | 0.426654632 | B | 0.30 | 0.7625 | 1.40637532 |
| | F | 0.00000000 | в | - | • | • |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

_ .. .

| | General Li Leas | i near Models Pro cedure st Squares Means | |
|--|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| ······································ | C CL F | Pr > T H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j | ····· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· |
| | LSMEAN i | i/j 1 2 3 | |
| 0 | 3 6.20224064 3 | L . 0.9926 0.0155 | |
| 0.4 | 4 6.19325916 2 | 2 0.9926 . 0.0053 | |
| 0.1 | 5 8.79829966 3 | 3 0.0155 0.0053 . | |
| NOIL: 1 | ssociated with pre- | -planned comparisons should be | used. |
| MOD | AIR CL | Pr > T H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEA | N(i) |
| - | LSMEAN | i/j 1 2 3 | |
| 2 | C 051/7/05 | | |
| - | 6.95167435 | L. U.7896 0.9704 | |
| 5 | 7.24745151 | 2 0.7896 0.7866 | |
| 8 | 6.99467360 | 3 0.9704 0.7866 . | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

| COARSE | CL | Pr > T H0: |
|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| LS | 6.78266876 | 0.4502 |
| Q | 7.34653088 | |

| FINE | CL | Pr > T HO: | |
|------|------------|-----------------|--|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 | |
| G | 7.62358929 | 0.1494 | |
| Q | 6.50561035 | | |

| | MINERA | L | CL | LSMEAN | , |
|----|---------|--------|----------|------------|--------|
| | | | LSMEAN | Number | |
| | FAC | 6 3 | 6273711 | 1 | |
| | FA_F | 6.5 | 8308906 | 2 | • |
| | MS | 6.5 | 7418656 | 3 | |
| | None | B.9 | 7013058 | 4 | |
| | Slag | 6.8 | 3285579 | 5 · | |
| | Pr > T | HO: LS | MEAN(i)= | LSMEAN (j |) |
| /j | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | • | 0.8527 | 0.8589 | 0.0308 | 0.7099 |
| 2 | 0.8527 | - | 0.9935 | 0.0293 | 0.8298 |
| 3 | 0.8589 | 0.9935 | • | 0.0278 | 0.8230 |
| 4 | 0.0308 | 0.0293 | 0.0278 | • | 0.0667 |
| 5 | 0.7099 | 0.8298 | 0.8230 | 0.0667 | • |
| | | | | | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| CEMENT | CL | LSMEAN |
|--------|------------|--------|
| | LSMEAN | Number |
| A | 5.49289989 | 1 |
| В | 7.32328992 | 2 |
| С | 9.12702142 | 3 |
| D | 7.86614759 | 4 |
| Е | 6.50244737 | 5 |
| F | 6.07579274 | 6 |

Pr > [T] H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j)

| i/ | j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | • | 0.1456 | 0.0028 | 0.0513 | 0.3944 | 0.6706 |
| 2 | 0.1456 | • | 0.1547 | 0.6763 | 0.5280 | 0.3914 |
| 3 | 0.0028 | 0.1547 | • | 0.2972 | 0.0291 | 0.0257 |
| 4 | 0.0513 | 0.6763 | 0.2972 | • | 0.2724 | 0.1801 |
| 5 | 0.3944 | 0.5280 | 0.0291 | 0.2724 | • | 0.7625 |
| 6 | 0.6706 | 0.3914 | 0.0257 | 0.1801 | 0.7625 | • |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

-- --

Aggressive Environment - Corrosion Rate

. ____

General Linear Models Procedure

_ _

| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | F Valu | e Pr>F | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Model | 15 | 638.52474987 | 3.0 | 4 0.0009 | | | | |
| Error | 69 | 964.84549249 | | | | | | |
| Corrected | Total 84 | 1603.37024235 | | | | | | |
| | R-Square | c.v. | | RATE Mean | | | | |
| | 0.398239 | 161.6574 | | 2.31317647 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Source | DF | Type III SS | F Valu | e Pr>F | | | | |
| N_C | 2 | 35.13479969 | 1.2 | 6 0.2911 | | | | |
| MOD_AIR | 2 | 14.85370541 | 0.5 | 3 0.5903 | | | | |
| COARSE | 1 | 32.50017760 | 2.3 | 0.1319 | | | | |
| FINE | 1 | 81.76710998 | 5.8 | 5 0.0182 | | | | |
| MINERAL | 4 | 142.71192972 | 2.5 | 5 0.0467 | | | | |
| CEMENT | 5 | 261.70916525 | 3.7 | 4 0.0047 | | | | |
| INTERCEPT | 4.523357938 B | 2.24 0. | 0280 | 2.01518548 | | | | |
| ₩_C | 0.3 | | | | | | | |
| _ | -1.918887207 B | -1.57 0. | 1221 | 1.22580194 | | | | |
| | 0.4 | | | | | | | |
| | -1.066884710 B | -1.01 0. | 3156 | 1.05546058 | | | | |
| | 0.5 | | | | | | | |
| NOD | 0.000000000 B | | 2420 | | | | | |
| MOD_AIR | Z 1.304515224 B | 0.95 0. | 9177 | 1.35519363 | | | | |
| | 8 0 00000000 P | U.IU U. | | 1.07//4900 | | | | |
| COARSE | LS 1.321626497 B | 1.52 0 | 1319 | 0.86690241 | | | | |
| CORROLI | Q 0.00000000 B | | | | | | | |
| FINE | G 2.186330812 B | 2.42 0 | 0182 | 0.90413003 | | | | |
| | Q 0.00000000 B | • | - | • | | | | |
| MINERAL | FA_C | | | | | | | |
| | -2.915415882 B | -1.97 0 | .0529 | 1.48045787 | | | | |
| | FA_F | | | | | | | |
| | -1.444566721 B | -1.05 0 | 2966 | 1.37342028 | | | | |
| | MS-4.108941679 B | ~3.01 0 . | 0037 | 1.36627585 | | | | |
| | NORC | -1 50 0 | 1300 | 1 76010704 | | | | |
| | -2.03%//301/ B Slag | 2,50 0 | . 1 - 7 - | 2.30013/34 | | | | |
| | 0.000000000 B | • | | <u>.</u> | | | | |
| CEMENT | A -2.385244772 B | -1.47 0 | | 1.61833657 | K -0.00000000000000000000000000000000000 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | B 2.975576325 B | 1.73 0 | . 0873 | 1.71559859 | | | | |
| | C -2.377688880 B | -1.50 0 | . 1386 | 1.58670993 | | | | |
| | D -0.557258591 B | -0.36 0 | .7187 | 1.54066422 | | | | |
| | | | | 1.01000100 | | | | |

equations. Estimates followed by the letter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameter General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| ₩_C | RATE | Pr | : > T H | IO: LSMEA | N(i)=LSMEAN(j) |) |
|-----|------------|----|-----------|-----------|----------------|---|
| | LSMEAN | i/ | 'j 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| 0.3 | 1.96728703 | 1 | | 0.4575 | 0.1221 | |
| 0.4 | 2.81928953 | 2 | 0.4575 | | 0.3156 | |
| 0.5 | 3.88617424 | 3 | 0.1221 | 0.3156 | | |
| | | | | | | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

| MOD_AIR | RATE | Pr > T | HO: LSMEA | N(i) = LSMEAN(j) |
|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|
| | LSMEAN | i/j 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | |
| 2 | 3.72266361 | 1. | 0.3599 | 0.3430 |
| 5 | 2.53193879 | 2 0.3599 |) . | 0.9177 |
| 8 | 2.41814839 | 3 0.3430 | 0.9177 | • |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

| COARSE | RATE | Pr > T H0: |
|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| LS | 3.55173018 | 0.1319 |
| Q | 2.23010368 | |

| FINE | RATE | Pr > T H0: |
|------|------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| G | 3.98408234 | 0.0182 |
| 0 | 1.79775152 | |

Aggressive Environment - Corrosion Rate

| MINERAL | Ĺ | RATE LSMEAN | LSMEAN Number | | | |
|----------|---------|----------------|--------------------|--------|------|--|
| FA_C | 2.07 | 624091 | 1 | | | |
| FA_F | 3.54 | 709007 | 2 | | | |
| MS | 0.88 | 3271511 | 3 | | | |
| None | 2.95 | 688177 | 4 | | | |
| Slag | 4.99 | 165679 | 5 | | | |
| Pr > T | HO: LSM | IEAN(i)= | l sme an (j |) | | |
| i/j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| 1. | 0.2933 | 0.3956 | 0.5297 | 0.0529 | | |
| 2 0.2933 | | 0.0431 | 0.6439 | 0.2966 | | |
| 3 0.3956 | 0.0431 | | 0.1055 | 0.0037 | | |
| 4 0.5297 | 0.6439 | 0.1055 | • | 0.1392 | | |
| 5 0,0529 | 0.2966 | 0.0037 | 0.1392 | | | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| CEMENT | RATE | LSMEAN |
|--------|------------|--------|
| | LSMEAN | Number |
| A | 1.26886320 | 1 |
| в | 6.62968429 | 2 |
| с | 1.27641909 | 3 |
| D | 3.09684938 | 4 |
| Е | 1.41957767 | 5 |
| F | 3.65410797 | 6 |
| | | |

Pr > |T| H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j)

| 1/: | j 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | - | 0.0005 | 0.9957 | 0.1944 | 0.9144 | 0.1451 |
| 2 | 0.0005 | • | 0.0006 | 0.0219 | 0.0011 | 0.0873 |
| 3 | 0.9957 | 0.0006 | • | 0.1955 | 0.9186 | 0.1386 |
| 4 | 0.1944 | 0.0219 | 0.1955 | • | 0.2468 | 0.7187 |
| 5 | 0.9144 | 0.0011 | 0.9186 | 0.2468 | | 0.1849 |
| 6 | 0.1451 | 0.0873 | 0.1386 | 0.7187 | 0.1849 | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

į

Aggressive Environment - Corrosion Potential

General Linear Models Procedure

| Dependent Variabl | e: POTENT | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------|
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | F Value P | c > F |
| Model | 15 | 1.08873800 | 6.85 0 | 0001 |
| Error | 59 | 0.62473667 | | |
| Corrected Total | 74 | 1.71347467 | | |
| | R-Square | c.v. | POTENT | Mean |
| | 0.635398 | -27.68159 | -0.371 | 73333 |
| Source | DF | Type III SS | F Value P | c > F |
| w_C | 2 | 0.05393284 | 2.55 0 | . 0869 |
| MOD AIR | 2 | 0.15988103 | 7.55 0 | .0012 |
| COARSE | 1 | 0.22924447 | 21.65 0 | .0001 |
| FINE | 1 | 0.00750168 | 0.71 0 | 4034 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 0.39508575 | 9.33 0 | .0001 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 0.31929414 | 6.03 0 | 0001 |

T for H0: Pr > |T| Std Error of

| Parameter | Estimate | | Parameter=0 | | Estimate |
|-----------|----------------|---|--------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | | | |
| INTERCEPT | ~.6328098599 | В | -10.93 | 0.0001 | 0.05790589 |
| W_C | 0.3 | | | | |
| | 0.0829266690 | B | 2.21 | 0.0308 | 0.03746642 |
| | 0.4 | | | | |
| | 0.0442711910 | В | 1.47 | 0.1463 | 0.03007402 |
| | 0.5 | | | | |
| | 0.000000000 | B | • | | • |
| MOD_AIR | 2 0.1575405661 | в | 3.88 | 0.0003 | 0.04060869 |
| | 5 0.0549023235 | в | 1.67 | 0.1002 | 0.03286941 |
| | 8 0.000000000 | B | | • | • |
| COARSE | LS0.1185407817 | В | 4.65 | 0.0001 | 0.02547656 |
| | Q 0.000000000 | в | | | • |
| FINE | G 0.0228908982 | B | 0.84 | 0.4034 | 0.02719607 |
| | Q 0.000000000 | в | | • | • |
| MINERAL | FA_C | | | | |
| | 0.0490792754 | В | 1.07 | 0.2903 | 0.04599693 |
| | FA_F | | | | |
| | -,1442503651 | в | -3.55 | 0.0008 | 0.04067813 |
| | MS0370096191 | В | -0.96 | 0.3410 | 0.03855675 |
| | None | | | | |
| | 1653192372 | в | -4.08 | 0.0001 | 0.04052889 |
| | Slag | | | | |
| | 0.000000000 | в | | • | • |
| CEMENT | A 0.2344275068 | в | 4 .BO | 0.0001 | 0.04684332 |
| | B 0.1650146833 | в | 3.43 | 0.0011 | 0.04812317 |
| | C 0.1878158902 | в | 3.99 | 0.0002 | 0.04705630 |
| | D 0.2121140418 | в | 4.87 | 0.0001 | 0.04356959 |
| | E 0.2031644728 | в | 4.00 | 0.0002 | 0.05078833 |
| | F 0.000000000 | в | | | • • • • • • • • |

NOTE: The X'X matrix has been found to be singular and a generalized inverse was used to solve the normal equations. Estimates followed by the latter 'B' are biased, and are not unique estimators of the parameters.

Aggressive Environment - Corrosion Potential

MINERAL POTENT LSMEAN LSMEAN Number ່ 1 FA_C -0.23271173 FA_F -0.42604137 2 MS -0.31880062 3 -0.44711024 None 4 -0.28179100 5 Slag Pr > T H0: LSMEAN (1) =LSMEAN () i/j 1 2 3 4 5 0.0001 0.0476 0.0001 0.2903 1 0.0056 0.5837 0.0008 2 0.0001 . 0.0008 0.3410 3 0.0476 0.0056 . 4 0.0001 0.5837 0.0008 . 0.0001 5 0.2903 0.0008 0.3410 0.0001 . NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

FHWA - Neil Thompson, Cortest 12 Task B, Temperature=100, Relative Humidity=98 MOD_AIR: Air changed in 5 cases to match actual air 11:06 Monday, June 5, 1995

General Linear Models Procedure

Least Squares Means

| POTENT | LSMEAN |
|-------------|--|
| LSMEAN | Number |
| | |
| -0.27395292 | 1 |
| -0.34336574 | 2 |
| -0.32056454 | 3 |
| -0.29626638 | 4 |
| -0.30521595 | 5 |
| -0.50838043 | 6 |
| | POTENT LSMEAN -0.27395292 -0.34336574 -0.32056454 -0.29626638 -0.30521595 -0.50838043 |

Pr > |T| H0: LSMEAN(1) -LSMEAN(j)

i/j 1 2 3 4 5 6 1. 0.1272 0.2852 0.6030 0.4787 0.0001 2 0.1272 0.6106 0.2739 0.3987 0.0011 . 3 0.2852 0.6106 0.5655 0.7272 0.0002 . 4 0.6030 0.2739 0.5655 . 0.8399 0.0001 5 0.4787 0.3987 0.7272 0.8399 . 0.0002 6 0.0001 0.0011 0.0002 0.0001 0.0002 .

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used

I

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means

| WС | POTENT | Pr > T H | IO: LSMEA | N(i)=LSMEA | N(j) |
|-----|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------|
| - | LSMEAN | i/j 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| 0.3 | -0.30076361 | 1. | 0.2691 | 0.0308 | |
| 0.4 | -0.33941909 | 2 0.2691 | • | 0.1463 | |
| 0.5 | -0.38369028 | 3 0.0308 | 0.1463 | • | |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

| MOD_AIR | POTENT LSMEAN | Pr > T i/j 1 | HO: LSMEA 2 | N(i)=LSMEAN(j) 3 |
|---------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 2 | -0.25456472 | 1. | 0.0091 | 0.0003 |
| 5 | -0.35720297 | 2 0.0091 | • | 0.1002 |
| 8 | -0.41210529 | 3 0.0003 | 0.1002 | • |

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

| COARSE | POTENT | Pr > T H0: |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|
| | LSMEN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| LS | -0.28202060 | 0.0001 |
| Q | -0.40056138 | |

| FINE | POTENT | Pr > T HO : |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | LSMEAN | LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 |
| G | -0.32984554 | 0.4034 |
| 0 | -0.35273644 | |



APPENDIX - D Statistical Analysis Description

The analyses performed used the statistical package SAS. The most common procedure used is the general linear model (seen as GLM in SAS programming statements). GLM fits a continuous dependent variable (e.g., strength) to a user specified function of independent variables (e.g., aggregate, cement, air). The independent variable may be treated as either continuous variables such as length or as discrete categorical variables such as cement type. It is possible to treat some variables in either way, e.g., if air content is used at 3 discrete levels, it may be treated as a categorical variable.

In the SAS GLM procedure a MODEL statement is given showing the functional form of the equation for which GLM will estimate the least-squares coefficients. All independent variables to be treated as categorical variables are declared in a SAS CLASS statement; otherwise, SAS assumes them to be continuous variables. The functional form specified by the SAS MODEL statement allows a wide variety of function forms from a linear only model to ones involving polynomial terms (such as quadratic) or interaction terms between two or more independent variables.

When the number of samples must be limited for economic reasons and there exist a fair number of independent variables a model is usually developed only for the linear (or main effects) terms. One must keep in mind that prior to analyzing the experimental data with SAS, the important step of developing the experimental design must be given adequate attention. This program used the software package ECHIP to aid in the development of the experimental design. Recall that the experimental design is the specification of the values that each independent variable will be set to for each sample (concrete mix design). Without proper attention given to the experimental design, the quality of useful information that may be gleaned from the statistical analysis is limited.

For this project, a design (using ECHIP) was developed as a main effects model using D-optimality as a tool in the design development. The design was built to extract maximal quality estimates on numerous parameters given relatively small number of trials.

After the data is collected, SAS creates an equation for the model specified by the user. This model may be used to predict outcomes of future trials though care should be exercised not to extrapolate out of the original experimental region. For example, one would not want to use our models to estimate Air contents of 1.0 since this is completely out of the range of the experimental design.

In addition to an overall equation that combines the effects of all independent variables, SAS can generate comparisons of predicted means (least squares means) to estimate the relative effect of each level of any categorical independent variable. If the design is perfectly balanced (such as a fractional factorial), SAS also could be used to statistically compare the sample means using procedures such as the Duncan's procedure. The sample means do not change with different models as the least squares means might.

The best way to discuss the output analysis is to walk through a sample output. For this purpose, the re-run of the CL28 (28 day chloride permeability) will be used. The two page SAS output is attached at the end of this write up. Inserts of these two pages will be used throughout is the walk-through to better illustrate certain points.

Below is the first part of the SAS GLM output. After the initial title cards and date and time of the SAS run, GLM lists all categorical independent variables with their levels. These are the independent variables given in the CLASS statement if you looked at the SAS programming statements. Independent variables treated as continuous would not be listed here. Looking at the initial GLM output, one can see that W_C (Water to Cement ratio) has 3 discrete levels (0.3, 0.4, and 0.5). Also given is the number of observations used in the analysis. In this case 58 observations were used (duplicates from 29 trials).

FHWA - Re-run with corrected CL28 data for Trial 29 2 07:47 Tuesday, August 30, 1994 Original AIR Cl 28 day Permeability General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information Class Levels Values ٦ 0.3 0.4 0.5 W_C з 258 AIR 2 LS Q COARSE FINE 2 GO MINERAL 5 FA_C FA_F MS None Slag 6 ABCDEF CEMENT

Number of observations in data set = 58

The next part of the GLM output provides overall statistics on the model that was fit to the data. It does not go into a separate look at each independent variable. Each dependent measure (variable) has a certain amount of variability. In this particular case, CL28 results are not all the same and thus have a measurable amount of sample variability. In a simple statistical sense, one can estimate this by computing a sample variance (or more usually a sample standard deviation that is the square root of the sample variance.)

The sample variance quantifies the spread or dispersion of the 58 CL28 values. The purpose of the GLM (or a regression or analysis of variance {ANOVA or AOV depending on the book}) is to partition this variably into two parts: a part that can be explained by the independent variables; and a second part that is unexplained or termed error. A Total sum of squares (let's call it TSS for Total Sum of Squares) (represented by the *Corrected Total* row in the GLM output below) is analogous to the sample variance. The TSS is just (N-1) * sample variance where N is the same size (58 in this case). This sum of squares (SS) has N-1 degrees of freedom (because the real mean had to be estimated by the sample mean thus resulting in a 1 degree of freedom loss) and is called Corrected Total SS because it has been corrected for the loss of the degree of freedom. Many stat books just call it the Total Sum of Squares without using the corrected term. This gives, $(58-1) \times 11,034,820.02 = 628,984,757$ which equals the SS value in the Corrected Total row below. The more of this sample variance (or its analogue the TSS) that the model can account for, the better the model is for predicting CL28.

The TSS = 628,984,757 in the third row below after the "Source" line was divided into the Model SS and Error SS seen in the first and second rows after the "Source" line. Each of the three SS has its degrees of freedom (DF in printout) given, and the Model SS and Error SS have their Mean Squares computed (just the SS divided by the DF). The ratio of the Model Mean Square to the Error Mean Square results in the F statistic (F Value in printout) with its corresponding probability (Pr > F in printout). Large F values (definition of large depends on the DF of both the Model SS and Error SS) imply that our model is doing something worthwhile. Prior to sophisticated software, statisticians would look up the computed F values in the F tables that were developed for a few critical significance levels and determine whether the F test was statistically significant. In modern times, this is not necessary as the software gives up the *p value* which is 1 minus the significance level. It should be pointed out that SAS never prints anything below .0001 for the p values. One could say that our F value of 8.34 for degrees of freedom 15 and 42 is significant at the 99.99% level. Thus in this case the model is performing a useful service to us.

One should not get over-enthused by the overall model F test. It is important to examine and should be treated as a necessary test to pass before going into the later detailed statistical analyses; however, it does not guarantee that our model is a great predictor or say anything about the individual significance of any of our independent variables let alone their levels (e.g., the 3 air levels).

Below the SS table that we discussed above are some other sample summary statistics. The R² (R-Square in printout) is just the ratio of the Model SS to the Total SS. High values (approaching 1.0) indicate that the model is accounting for a good deal of the variability of the dependent variable CL28.

The coefficient of variation (C.V. in printout) is just the ratio of the Root MSE to the dependent variable sample mean (CL28 Mean in printout). The Root MSE is the root mean squared error which is the square root of the Error Mean Square. It can be interesting to compare this to the sample standard deviation. The sample standard deviation is 3321.87 which is higher than our Root MSE of 1940.36 which again is giving us a feel for the reduction in unexplained variability due to the use of the proposed model. (The Root MSE can also be roughly used to develop confidence intervals around the predicted model.) In rough terms ± 2 * Root MSE gives a 955 confidence interval about the model's predictions. Thus this would correspond to almost \pm 4000 for CL28. This appears very wide, however, one must also consider the range of CL28 values used in the analysis. The wide range is seen by the CL28 minimum and maximum values given below.

| Minimum | Maximum |
|-------------|----------|
| | |
| 336.0000000 | 13325.00 |
| | |

| | | Original AIR Cl 28 day Permeabi | 07:47 Tuesd | lay, August | t 30, 19 |
|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Dependent Variable: | CL28 | General Linear Models H | Procedure | | |
| Source | DF | Sum of Squares | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > 1 |
| Model | 15 | 470855325.14016500 | 31390355.00934430 | 8.34 | 0.000 |
| Error | 42 | 158129416.25638600 | 3764986.10134254 | | |
| Corrected Total | 57 | 628984741.39655100 | | | |
| I | R-Square | C.V. | Root MSE | (| CL28 Meau |
| (| .748596 | 57.48120 | 1940.35720973 | 3375 | .6379310 |

The next part of the GLM output delves a little further into the model proposed. This section given below examines the *overall* effect of each independent variable. At this point GLM is not examining the levels within each independent variable (this will come later). Only the Type III SS is presented here.

Each independent variable has its own row which ends with an overall significance test (F Value and corresponding p value). The DF, SS, and Mean Square columns follow the logic presented earlier. In this particular output, all variables except FINE (Fine aggregate) are statistically significant at the 95% confidence level since their p values are less that .05.

| Source | DF | T ype III SS | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
|---------|----|---------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| WC | 2 | 72797389.27782680 | 36398694.63891340 | 9.67 | 0.0004 |
| AIR | 2 | 22800642,72956450 | 11400321.36478220 | 3.03 | 0.0591 |
| COARSE | 1 | 116471087.48530800 | 116471087.48530800 | 30.94 | 0.0001 |
| FINE | 1 | 6988226.43635656 | 6988226.43635656 | 1.86 | 0.1803 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 95532589.59817010 | 23883147.39954250 | 6.34 | 0.0004 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 81781152.34933210 | 16356230.46986640 | 4.34 | 0.0028 |
| | | | | | |
| CEMENT | 5 | 81781152.34933210 | 16356230.46986640 | 4.34 | 0.0 |

The next part of the SAS GLM gives the statistical equation that has been developed for the proposed model. The coefficients are least squares coefficients that have been estimated by trying to minimize the sum of the squared differences between the predicted and actual CL28 values for the 58 observations. In GLM with the categorical variables, it should be pointed out that the equation and its coefficients are not unique; however the predicted outcomes are unique. This means that the base case used for each independent can be changed and with a change the coefficients may change but the model will still predict the same exact values for each of the 58 data points.

In the output given there is a separate row for each parameter estimated. This includes an intercept term, as well as, each level within each independent variable. The model's predicted equation is just these coefficients. One would use the appropriate coefficients for a given case. For example if $W_C = 0.3$, only the W_C coefficient in the 0.3 row would be used. The other two W_C coefficients would not be used. By default SAS uses the highest (alphabetically) level to be the base case. The base case coefficient is zero. The t-tests (T for H0: Parameter = 0 in printout) compare the other levels one by one to the base case only. For example the t-test for $W_C = 0.3$ performs a statistical comparison between W_C level 0.3 and the base case level 0.5. It tells us nothing about how level 0.3 compares to level 0.4. Focus on the next to last column with Pr > |T| if you want to compare each level to the base case. The t-test is just the ratio of the Estimate column to the Std Error of Estimate column.

| Parameter | : | Estimate | T for HO: Parameter=0 | Pr > T | Std Error of Estimate |
|-----------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| INTERCEPT | • | 3719 530805 B | 3.28 | 0.0021 | 1133 301963 |
| WC | 0.3 | -2932.002229 B | -4.13 | 0 0002 | 709 911244 |
| | 0.4 | -1988.725799 B | -3.22 | 0.0025 | 618 525114 |
| | 0.5 | 0.000000 B | •.== | | 010.525114 |
| AIR | 2 | -76,603604 B | -0.11 | 0.9101 | 674,700598 |
| | 5 | 1349.022615 B | 2.06 | 0.0455 | 654 42006 |
| | 8 | 0.000000 B | | | |
| COARSE | LS | 3042.961523 B | 5.56 | 0.0001 | 547,10298 |
| | 0 | 0.000000 B | | | |
| FINE | Ĝ | 766.485802 B | 1.36 | 0.1803 | 562,60335 |
| | Q | 0.000000 B | | | |
| MINERAL | FA C | 929.433904 B | 1.06 | 0.2959 | 878.07001 |
| | FA_F | 2553.350848 в | 2.94 | 0.0053 | 868.82354 |
| | MS | -624.61216B B | -0.72 | 0.4747 | 865.96978 |
| | None | 2616.93153B B | 3.04 | 0.0041 | 860.60488 |
| | Slag | 0.000000 B | • | • | • |
| CEMENT | A | -1478.202430 B | -1.49 | 0.1427 | 989.65510 |
| | В | -3579.439892 B | -3.51 | 0.0011 | 1018.33673 |
| | с | -1968.928119 B | -2.03 | 0.0484 | 968.61566 |
| | D | - 459.407399 B | -0.48 | 0.6342 | 958.39431 |
| | E | -3223.072833 B | -3.22 | 0.0025 | 1001.32073 |
| | F | 0.000000 B | | • | |

The following part of the printout (given here are only the W_C part of the least squares means) allows all possible comparisons between the least squares means of the levels within each independent variable. Recall that the above printout with the model equation only compared each level to its respective base case. One does need to be careful about protecting the overall experiment-wise Type I error rates when comparing too many means using such tables below.

The matrix below has a row and column for each level of W.C. It is a symmetric matrix. The 3 levels of W_C are 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5 which are rows 1, 2, and 3, respectively in the matrix below. Likewise columns 1, 2, and 3 (just labeled 1, 2, 3) are the W_C levels 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5, respectively. Any pair wise comparison of the least square means may be gleaned from this matrix for W_C for the dependent measure CL28. Actually what is termed a row is really a pair of associated rows with t-tests and their p values. As an example of how to use this particular least squares mean matrix, W_C level 0.3 is significantly different from level 0.5 at the 95% confidence level, but it is not significantly different from the 0.4 level of W_C. The p value are the keys here.

General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means CL28 T for H0: LSMEAN(i) = LSMEAN(j) / Pr > |T|W_C LSMEAN i/j 1 2 -4.1301 0.3 2426.57095 1 --1.34889 0.1846 0.0002 1.34889 -3.21527

2

5358.57318 3 4.130097 3.215271 0.0002 0.0025

0.1846

•

0.0025

3369.84738

0.4

0.5

FHWA - Re-run with corrected CL28 data for Trial 29 2 Original AIR 07:47 Tuesday, August 30, 1994 Cl 28 day Permeability

General Linear Models Procedure Class Level Information

l

Dependent Variable: CL28

| Levels | Values |
|--------|---------------------------------|
| 3 | 0.3 0.4 0.5 |
| 3 | 2 5 8 |
| 2 | LS Q |
| 2 | GQ |
| 5 | FA_C FA_F MS None Slag |
| 6 | ABCDEF |
| | Levels 3 2 2 5 6 |

Number of observations in data set = 58 FHWA - Re-run with corrected CL28 data for Trial 29 3 Original AIR 07:47 Tuesday, August 30, 1994 Cl 28 day Permeability

General Linear Models Procedure

| Source | DF | Sum o | of Squares | | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Model | 15 | 470855325 | 5.14016500 | 3139 | 0355.00934430 | 8.34 | 0.0001 |
| Error | 42 | 158129416 | 5.25638600 | 3764 | 1986.10134254 | | |
| Corrected To | otal 57 | 628984741 | .39655100 | | | | |
| | R-Square | | c. v . | | Root MSE | | CL28 Mean |
| | 0.748596 | | 57.48120 | : | 1940.35720973 | 3375 | .63793103 |
| Source | DF | Ту | /pe III SS | | Mean Square | F Value | Pr > F |
| w_c | 2 | 72797389 | .27782680 | 3639 | 3694.63891340 | 9.67 | 0.0004 |
| AIR | 2 | 22800642 | 2.72956450 | 1140 | 0321.36478220 | 3.03 | 0.0591 |
| COARSE | 1 | 116471087 | 7.48530800 | 11647: | 1087.48530800 | 30.94 | 0.0001 |
| FINE | 1 | 6988226 | 5.43635656 | 698 | 8226.43635656 | 1.86 | 0.1803 |
| MINERAL | 4 | 95532589 | 9.59817010 | 23883 | 3147.39954250 | 6.34 | 0.0004 |
| CEMENT | 5 | 81781152 | 2.34933210 | 1635 | 6230.46986640 | 4.34 | 0.0028 |
| | | | T fo: | r H0: | Pr > T | Std E | rror of |
| Parameter | | Estimate | Param | eter=0 | | Est | imate |
| INTERCEPT | | 3719.530805 в | | 3.28 | 0.0021 | 1133 | .301967 |
| W_C 0 | .3 | -2932.002229 B | | -4.13 | 0.0002 | 709 | .911246 |
| 0 | . 4 | -1988.725799 B | | -3.22 | 0.0025 | 618 | .525114 |
| - | - | | | | | | |

| INTERCEP | 1 | 2112.220802 | в | 3.28 | 0.0021 | TT23'30T30' |
|----------|------|--------------|---|-------|--------|-------------|
| w_c | 0.3 | -2932.002229 | в | +4.13 | 0.0002 | 709.911246 |
| | 0.4 | -1988.725799 | в | -3.22 | 0.0025 | 618.525114 |
| | 0.5 | 0.000000 | в | | | |
| AIR | 2 | -76.603604 | в | -0.11 | 0.9101 | 674.700598 |
| | 5 | 1349.022615 | в | 2.06 | 0.0455 | 654.420064 |
| | 8 | 0.00000 | в | | | |
| COARSE | LS | 3042.961523 | в | 5.56 | 0.0001 | 547,102985 |
| | 0 | 0.00000 | в | | | |
| FINE | Ĝ | 766.485802 | в | 1.36 | 0.1803 | 562.603357 |
| | 0 | 0.00000 | в | • | | • |
| MINERAL | FA_C | 929.433904 | в | 1.06 | 0.2959 | 878.070014 |
| | FA_F | 2553.350848 | в | 2.94 | 0.0053 | 868.823548 |
| | MS | -624.612168 | в | -0.72 | 0.4747 | 865.969783 |
| | None | 2616.931538 | в | 3.04 | 0.0041 | 860.604884 |
| | Slag | 0.000000 | в | | • | • |
| CEMENT | A | -1478.202430 | в | -1.49 | 0.1427 | 989.655100 |
| | В | -3579.439892 | в | -3.51 | 0.0011 | 1018.336734 |
| | С | -1968.928119 | в | -2.03 | 0.0484 | 968.615662 |
| | D | -459.407399 | в | -0.48 | 0.6342 | 958.394314 |
| | Е | -3223.072833 | в | -3.22 | 0.0025 | 1001.320737 |
| | F | 0.000000 | в | • | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Cl 28 day Permeability | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| General Linear Models Procedure Least Squares Means | | | | | | |
| w_ C | CL28 LSMEAN | T for H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j) / Pr > T i/j 1 2 3 | | | | |
| 0.3 | 2426.57095 | <u>1</u> <u>-1.34889</u> <u>-4.1301</u> | | | | |
| 0.4 | 336 9.84 738 | | | | | |
| 0.5 | 5358.57318 | 3 4.130097 3.215271 . 0.0002 0.0025 | | | | |
| AIR | CL28 LSMEAN | T for H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j) / Pr > T i/j 1 2 3 | | | | |
| 2 | 3217.58723 | 12.15953 -0.11354 | | | | |
| 5 | 4643.21345 | 2 2.159525 . 2.061402 | | | | |
| 8 | 3294.19084 | 0.0366 0.0455 3 0.113537 -2.0614 . | | | | |
| | COARSE | 0.9101 0.0455 CL28 T / Pr > T H0: LSMEAN LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 | | | | |
| | LS | 5239.81127 5.561954 | | | | |
| | Q | 2196.84975 | | | | |
| | FINE | CL28 T / Pr > T H0: LSMEAN LSMEAN1=LSMEAN2 | | | | |
| | G | 4101.57341 1.362391 | | | | |
| | Q | 3335.08761 | | | | |
| MINERAL | CL28 T fo LSMEAN i/j | or H0: LSMEAN(i)=LSMEAN(j) / Pr > $ T $ 1 2 3 4 5 | | | | |
| FA_C 35 | 52.7 43 59 1 | -1.99934 1.940918 -2.11551 1.058496 | | | | |
| FA_F 51 | 76.66053 2 | 1.999345 . 3.880551 -0.07883 2.93886 0.0531 0.0004 0.9375 0.0053 | | | | |
| MS 19 | 98.69752 3 | -1.94092 -3.880554.03595 -0.72129 | | | | |
| None 52 | 40.24122 4 | 0.0002 0.0002 0.0002 2.115513 0.078826 4.035951 . 3.040805 | | | | |
| Slag 26 | 23.30968 5 | -1.0585 -2.93886 0.721286 -3.0408 . 0.2959 0.0053 0.4747 0.0041 | | | | |
| CEMENT CI LSM | .28 T for HO: XAN i/j | LSMEAN(i) = LSMEAN(j) / Pr > $ T $ 1 2 3 4 5 6 | | | | |
| A 4024.965 | 986 1 . | 2.337598 0.551028 -1.14663 1.961857 -1.49365 | | | | |
| P 1923.732 | 2 -2.33 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | |
| C 3534.24 | 117 3 -0.551 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | |
| D 5043.764 | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | |
| E 2280.09 | 0.25 945 5 -1.961 | 86 0.40079 -1.42686 -3.109743.21882 | | | | |
| F 5503.17 | 229 6 1.4936 0.14 | 54 3.514987 2.032724 0.479351 3.218822 27 0.0011 0.0484 0.6342 0.0025 | | | | |

_ _

- |

I

NOTE: To ensure overall protection level, only probabilities associated with pre-planned comparisons should be used.

REFERENCES

- 1. Schiessl, P., "Influence of the Composition of Concrete on the Corrosion Protection of the Reinforcement," American Concrete Institute Special Publication SP-100, *Concrete Durability*, Vol. 2, 1987, pp. 1633-1650.
- 2. Whiting, D. and Dziadzic, W., "Resistance to Chloride Infiltration of Superplasticized Concrete as Compared with Currently Used Overlay Systems," *Construction Technology Laboratories Final Report to The Ohio Department of Transportation*, Columbus, OH, May 1989, pp. 1-86.
- 3. Ryan, J. P., "Relationship of Fly Ash and Corrosion," *Proceedings of the American Concrete Institute*, Volume 47, February, 1951, pp. 481-484.
- 4. Dhir, R. K., et al., "Diffusion of Chlorides into Concrete Influence of Fly Ash Quality," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 21, 1991, pp. 1091-1102.
- 5. Short, N. R. and Phee, C. L., "Diffusion of Chloride Ions in Portland and Blended Cement Pastes," *Silicates Industriels*, Vol. 10, 1982, pp. 237-240.
- 6. Hope, B. B. and Ip, A., "Corrosion of Steel and Concrete Made with Slag Cement," *ACI Materials Journal*, November-December, 1987, pp. 525-531.
- 7. Frey, R., et al., "Kinetic Method to Analyze Chloride Diffusion in Various Concretes," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 5, 1994, pp. 863-873.
- 8. Al-Amoudi, O., "Durability of Reinforced Concrete in a Aggressive Sabkha Environments," American Concrete Institute, *Material Journal*, May-June 1995, pp. 236-245.
- 9. Lorentz, T. and French, C., "Corrosion of Reinforcing Steel in Concrete; Effects of Materials, Mix Composition, and Cracking," American Concrete Institute, *Materials Journal*, March-April 1995, pp. 181-190.
- 10. Ngala, V., et al., "Diffusion in Cementitious Materials: II Further Investigations of Chloride and Oxygen Diffusion in Well-Cured OPC and OPC/30% PFA Pastes," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 4, 1995, pp. 819-826.
- 11. Saito, M. and Ishimori, H., "Chloride Permeability of Concrete Under Static and Repeated Compressive Loading," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 4, 1995, pp. 803-808.
- 12. Halamickova, P., et al., "Water Permeability and Chloride Ion Diffusion in Portland Cement Mortars: Relationship to Sand Content and Critical Pore Diameter," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 4, 1995, pp. 790-802.

- 13. Andrade, C., et al., "Calculation of Chloride Diffusivity in Concrete from Migration Experiments in Non-Steady-State Conditions," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 7, 1994, pp. 1214-1228.
- 14. Johansen, V., et al., "Chloride Transport in Concrete," *Concrete International*, American Concrete Institute, July, 1995, pp. 43-44.
- 15. Chatterji, S., "On the Applicability of Fick's Second Law to Chloride Ion Migration Through Portland Cement Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 2, 1995, pp. 299-303.
- 16. Barneyback, R. S. and Diamond, S., *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 11, 1981, pp. 279.
- 17. Diamond, S., "Chloride Concentrations in Concrete Pore Solutions Resulting from Calcium and Sodium Chloride Admixtures," *Cement, Concrete, and Aggregates*, Vol. 8, No. 2, Winter 1986, pp. 97-102.
- 18 Glasser, F. P., et al., "Modification of Cement Pore Fluid Compositions by Pozzolonic Additives," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 18, 1988, pp. 165-178.
- Hansson, C. M., et al., "The Effect of Chloride Cation Type on the Corrosion of Steel in Concrete by Chloride Salts," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 15, 1985, pp. 65-73.
- 20. Kayyali, O. A., "Chloride Penetration in the Ratio of CI/OH" in the Pores of Cement Paste," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 18, 1988, pp. 895-900.
- 21. Tritthart, J., "Changes in Pore Water Composition and in Total Chloride Content at Different Levels of Cement Paste Plates Under Different Storage Conditions," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 22, 1992, pp. 129-138.
- 22. Kawamura, M., et al., "Effects of a Fly Ash on Pore Solution Composition in Calcium and Sodium Chloride-Bearing Mortars," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 18, 1988, pp. 763-773.
- 23. Goni, S. and Andrade, C., "Synthetic Concrete Pore Solution Chemistry and Rebar Corrosion Rate in the Presence of Chlorides," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 20, 1990, pp. 525-539.
- 24. Andersson, K., et al., "Chemical Composition of Cement Pore Solutions," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 19, 1989, pp.327-332.
- 25. Duchesne, J. and Berube, M. A., "Evaluation of the Validity of the Pore Solution Expression Method from Hardened Cement Pastes and Mortars," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 3, 1994, pp. 456-462.

26. Rasheeduzzafar, et al., "Effect of Cement Composition on Chloride Binding and Corrosion of Reinforcing Steel in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 21, 1991, pp. 777-794.

₹*****``

- 27. Clear, K. C., "Chloride at the Threshold," *Report of Kenneth C. Clear, Inc.*, March 1983, pp. 1-11.
- 28. Arya, C., et al., "Factors Influencing Chloride Binding in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 20, 1990, pp. 291-300.
- 29. Tritthart, J., "Chloride Binding in Cement, I: Investigations to Determine the Composition of Pore Water in Hardened Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 19, 1989, pp. 586-594.
- 30. Tritthart, J., "Chloride Binding in Cement, II: The Influence of the Hydroxide Concentration in the Pore Solution of Hardened Cement Paste on Chloride Binding," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 19, 1989, pp. 683-691.
- 31. Page, et al., "The Influence of Different Cements on Chloride-Induced Corrosion of Reinforcing Steel," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 16, 1986, pp. 79-86.
- 32. Arya, C. and Xu, Y., "Effect of Cement Type on Chloride Binding and Corrosion of Steel in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 4, 1995, pp. 893-902.
- 33. Byfors, K., et al., "Pore Solution Expression as a Method to Determine the Influence of Mineral Additives on Chloride Binding," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 16, 1986, pp. 760-770.
- 34. Suryavanshi, A., et al., "The Binding of Chloride Ions by Suifate-Resistant Portland Cement," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 3, 1995, pp. 581-592.
- 35. Haque, M. and Kayyala, O.. "Free and Water-Soluble Chloride in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 3, 1995, pp. 531-542.
- 36. Enevoldsen, J., et al., "Binding of Chloride in Mortar Containing Admixed or Penetrated Chlorides," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 8, 1994, pp. 1525-1533.
- 37. Chatterji, S., "A Discussion of the Paper 'The Effectiveness of Supplementary Cementing Materials in Suppressing Expansion Due to ASR, Part II: Pore Solution Chemistry by Duchesne and Berube," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 8, 1994, pp. 1577-1578.

- 38. Fraczek, J., "A Review of Electrochemical Principles as Applied to Corrosion of Steel in a Concrete or Crowd Environment," American Concrete Institute Special Publication SP-102, *Corrosion Concrete in Chlorides*, 1987, pp. 13-19.
- 39. Hope, B.B., et al., "Corrosion Rates of Steel in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 16, 1986, pp. 771-781.
- 40. Hope B. B. and Ip, A. K., "Corrosion and Electrical Impedance in Concrete," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 15, 1985, pp. 525-534.
- 41. Alonso, C., et al., "Relation Between Resistivity and Corrosion Rate of Reinforcements in Carbonated Mortar Made with Several Cement Types," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 8, 1988, pp. 687-698.
- 43. Arya, C. and Vassie, P., "Influence of Cathode to Anode Area Ratio and Separation Distance on Galvanic Corrosion Current of Steel in Concrete Containing Chlorides," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 5, 1995, pp. 989-998.
- 43. Enevoldsen, J., et al., "The Influence of Internal Relative Humidity on the Rate of Corrosion of Steel Embedded in Concrete and Mortar," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 7, 1994, pp. 1373-1382.
- 44. Hussain, S. and Rasheeduzzafar, "Effect of Temperature on Pore Solution Composition in Plain Cements," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 23, 1993, 1357-1368.
- 45. Gu, P., et al., "Effect of Uneven Porosity Distribution in Cement Paste and Mortar on Reinforcing Steel Corrosion," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 24, No. 6, 1994, pp. 1055-1064.
- 46. Gonzalez, J., et al., "Comparison of Rates of General Corrosion and Maximum Pitting Penetration on Concrete Embedded Steel Reinforcement," *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 25, No. 2, 1995, pp. 257-264.
- 47. Lopez, W., et. al., "Influence of Temperature on the Life of Rebars", *Cement and Concrete Research*, Vol. 23, 1993, pp. 1130-1140.
- 48. Arup, A., Sorensen, B., Fredericksen, J., and Thaulow, N., "The Rapid Chloride Permeability Test - An Assessment," *Corrosion/93*, Paper no 334, NACE, Houston, TX, (1993).
- 49. Feldman, R.F., Chan, G.W., Brousseau, R.J., and Tumidajski, P.J., "Investigation of the Rapid Permeability Test,: *ACI Materials Journal*, May/June, 1994, p. 246.